This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

NEQUID PEREAT

Bm 4051.4.13

Harvard College Library

FROM THE FUND OF

CHARLES MINOT

(Class of 1828)

Somerset Record Society.

VOL. XX.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERS

IN THE

COUNTY OF SOMERSET.

TEMP. ELIZ. A.D. 1569.

EXTRACTED, AND WITH NOTES

BY

EMANUEL GREEN, F.S.A., F.R.S.L.

PRINTED FOR SUBSCRIBERS ONLY.

1904.

Br 4051.4.13
~~4 34.29.13~~

LIBRARY.

Minot fund
(XX)

LONDON:
HARRISON AND SONS, PRINTERS IN ORDINARY TO HIS MAJESTY,
ST. MARTIN'S LANE.

Somerset Record Society.

WITH the issue of the twentieth volume the supporters of the Somerset Record Society may consider that it is fairly fulfilling the object of its foundation: "To seek out, edit and print such documents as bear upon the history of Somerset and will aid the future historian of the County." The Society's Proceedings may indeed be said to stand, as it were, mid way between the single volume that contains the registers of a country parish, and the ever-growing series which make known the Public Records of the Kingdom.

It is practically one hundred years since the Government first began to print the Records either in full or in the condensed form of Calendars and Indexes. A misplaced economy stopped the series after 1834, just as a similar error stayed the issue of the six-inch ordnance maps for ten years; and the historian's texts were withheld for a generation.

The interest in the past which Sir Walter Scott directed to the military antiquities of the land, and the Tractarian movement to architectural and ecclesiastical matters; and the greater freedom of movement introduced by the railways, rendered possible the peripatetic meetings of the Institute and the Association, as well as of Local Societies. These soon brought to light the errors and omissions of the older histories;

and, by a happy coincidence, at the same period English History began to be studied by three men whose works, ephemeral or permanent, at once caught the attention of the country. While Bishop Stubbs supplied the solid foundations of accurate texts in critical editions, Professor Freeman repeopled mound and castle and abbey with individuals, to whose struggles and politics he contrived to give a curiously modern appearance, and Green supplied the materials for the pathos which ever surrounds the life of the people. The past of England lives again, and every record adds something to the story.

Owing perhaps to the conscientious desire to begin at the very beginning, public and private effort has generally been exhausted before taking in hand the records of the fifteenth century, and in the Government series of Patent and Close Rolls the reigns of Henry IV. and his two immediate successors have been left to the last. Mr. Green has undertaken to edit a volume of Pedes Finium for the reigns of Henry IV. and Henry V. to be issued in 1906. Owing to monetary exigencies the third series of Medieval Wills has been postponed to 1905; and in its place subscribers receive a volume dealing with the question of military defence of the County in the reign of Elizabeth.

During the past summer the records in the Shire Hall at Taunton have been thoroughly overhauled, cleaned, re-arranged and sorted under the direction of the County Council. Although no remarkable discoveries were made, which in their confused condition might almost have been expected, many gaps were filled up, and the various series of documents are probably perfect from the beginning of the seventeenth century. The first step having been made at small cost, the next would be the preparation of a calendar of early Quarter Sessions records.

The Society has to regret the loss of the Right Rev. Bishop Hobhouse, who took a leading part in the foundation and early working of the Society. His editions of Bishop Drokensford's *Register* for our first volume and of the *Medieval Churchwardens' Accounts* for the fourth volume are models of accurate and scholarly work, and the last named book in particular has been supplied to students in many parts of the country. The Rev. F. W. Weaver has been chosen to fill the vacancy in the Council.

E. H. BATES.

SOMERSET RECORD SOCIETY.

BALANCE SHEET, 1903.

Receipts.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Balance in hand, 1st January, 1903				233	16	9
Subscriptions for 1901 (1) ...	1	1	0			
,, 1902 (19) ...	19	19	0			
,, 1903 (106) ...	111	5	0			
,, 1904 (3) ...	3	3	0			
,, 1905 (1) ...	1	1	0			
				136	9	0
Volumes sold				10	6	6
Interest on deposit				3	15	3
				£384	7	6

Expenditure.	£	s.	d.
Harrison, printing Vol. XVI.	149	6	11
,, ,, XVII.	76	8	5
,, ,, XVIII.	52	11	4
Mr. J. R. H. Weaver, transcription and index of Vol. XIX.	30	0	0
Mr. H. R. Plomer, transcription work for Vol. XIX.	22	15	0
Insurance of stock	0	15	0
Cheque book	0	2	1
Secretary	2	2	0
Balance in hand, 31st December	50	6	9
	£384	7	6
On deposit...	50	0	0

E. H. BATES,
Secretary and Treasurer.

Audited and found correct,

JAMES TAYLOR,
Manager Stuckey's Bank, Ilminster, *24th February*, 1904.

Somerset Record Society.

Council.

C. E. H. CHADWYCK HEALEY, ESQ., K.C.
EMANUEL GREEN, ESQ., F.S.A.
THE RIGHT HON. H. HOBHOUSE, ESQ., M.P.
REV. CANON T. SCOTT HOLMES, M.A.
J. F. F. HORNER, ESQ., M.A.
REV. W. HUNT, M.A.
SIR H. C. MAXWELL LYTE, M.A., K.C.B.
REV. F. W. WEAVER, M.A., F.S.A.
REV. E. H. BATES, M.A. (HON. SECRETARY).

VOLUMES ALREADY ISSUED.

VOL.

I. 1887. **Bishop Drokensford's Register, 1309–1329.** BISHOP HOBHOUSE.

II. 1888. **Somerset Chantries.** E. GREEN, Esq., F.S.A.

III. 1889. **Kirby's Quest, &c., Somerset.** F. H. DICKINSON, Esq.

IV. 1890. **Præ-Reformation Churchwardens' Accounts.** BISHOP HOBHOUSE.

V. 1891. **Custumaria of Glastonbury Abbey, XIIIth Century.** C. I. ELTON, Q.C.

VI. 1892. **Pedes Finium, 1196–1307.** E. GREEN, Esq., F.S.A.

VII. 1893. **Two Chartularies of Bath Priory.** REV. W. HUNT, M.A.

VOL.

VIII. 1894. **Bruton and Montacute Cartularies.** SIR C. H. MAXWELL LYTE, K.C.B., and CANON HOLMES, M.A.

IX—X. 1895–6. **Bishop Ralph of Shrewsbury's Register, 1329–1363.** 2 vols. CANON HOLMES, M.A.

XI. 1897. **Somersetshire Pleas, XIIIth Century.** C. E. H. CHADWYCK HEALEY, K.C.

XII. 1898. **Pedes Finium, 1308–1346.** E. GREEN, Esq., F.S.A.

XIII. 1899. **Registers of Bishop Giffard, 1265–6, and Bishop Bowett, 1401–7.** CANON HOLMES, M.A.

XIV. ,, **Cartularies of Muchelney and Athelney Abbeys.** REV. E. H. BATES, M.A.

XV. 1900. **Gerard's Survey of Somerset, 1633.** REV. E. H. BATES, M.A.

XVI. 1901. **Somerset Wills, XIVth and XVth Centuries.** REV. F. W. WEAVER, M.A., F.S.A.

XVII. 1902. **Pedes Finium, 1347–1399.** E. GREEN, Esq., F.S.A.

XVIII. ,, **Hopton's Narrative of the Civil War.** C. E. H. CHADWYCK HEALEY, K.C.

XIX. 1903. **Somerset Wills, 1501–1530.** REV. F. W. WEAVER, M.A., F.S.A.

XX. 1904. **Certificate of Musters in the County of Somerset: Temp. Eliz. A.D. 1569.** E. GREEN, Esq., F.S.A.

IN PREPARATION.

Somerset Wills, 1531–1558. REV. F. W. WEAVER, M.A., F.S.A.

Pedes Finium, 1399–1422. E. GREEN, Esq., F.S.A.

Most of the volumes can still be obtained. For list and price apply to the Secretary.

List of Subscribers.

ANTIQUARIES, THE SOCIETY OF, Burlington House, W.

BADCOCK, H. J., Pitminster, Taunton.
BAILWARD, T. H. M., Horsington, Templecombe.
BAKER, E. E., F.S.A., The Glebe House, Weston-super-Mare.
BALTIMORE, U.S.A., PEABODY INSTITUTE, care of E. G. Allen and Son, 28, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.
BATES, REV. E. H., Puckington Rectory, Ilminster.
BATH FIELD CLUB, 49, Pulteney Street, Bath.
BATTEN, H. B., Aldon, Yeovil.
BENNETT, MRS., 2, Bradmore Road, Oxford.
BODLEIAN LIBRARY, THE, Oxford.
BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY, U.S.A., c/o Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner and Co.
BRAIKENRIDGE, W. J., 16, Royal Crescent, Bath.
BRAMBLE, LIEUT.-COL., Seafield, Weston-super-Mare.
BRISTOL MUSEUM AND REFERENCE LIBRARY, Queen's Road, Bristol.
BRITISH MUSEUM LIBRARY, care of Dulau and Co., 37, Soho Square, W.
BRITTAIN, MRS., Failand Hill, Clifton, Bristol.
BROADMEAD, W. B., Enmore Park, Bridgwater.
BROOKING-ROWE, J., Castle Barbican, Plympton.
BUCKLE, E., 23, Bedford Row, W.C.

BURTON, RIGHT REV. DR., Bishop's House, Clifton, Bristol.
BUSH, T. S., 20, Camden Crescent, Bath.

CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY, Cambridge.
CARTWRIGHT, REV. H. A., Whitestaunton, Chard.
CHADWYCK HEALEY, C. E. H., K.C., New Place, Porlock.
CHURCH, REV. CANON, Wells, Somerset.
CLARK, W. S., Street, Glastonbury.
COLEMAN, REV. PREBENDARY, Vicars' Close, Wells, Somerset.
COLES, J., JUNR., 6, Keyford Terrace, Frome.
COLES, REV. V. S. S., Pusey House, Oxford.
COMMANS, J. E., Macaulay House, Bath.
CORK AND ORRERY, THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF, Marston, Frome.

DANIEL, REV. PREBENDARY W. E., Horsington, Templecombe.
DAVEY, THE RIGHT HON. LORD, 86, Brook Street, London, W.
DAY, H. C. A., Oriel Lodge, Clevedon.
DUCKWORTH, REV. W. A., Orchardleigh Park, Frome.
DYSON, J., Moorlands, Crewkerne.

ELLIS, REV. J. H., 29, Collingham Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.
ELWES, THE VENERABLE E. L., Woolbeding Rectory, Midhurst.
ELWORTHY, F. T., Foxdown, Wellington, Somerset.
EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, 5, Middle New Street, E.C.

FANE, THE RIGHT HON. SIR S. B. PONSONBY, G.C.B., Brympton, Yeovil.
FOX, F. F., Yate House, Yate, R.S.O.
FOXCROFT, E. T. D., Hinton Charterhouse, Bath.
FRY, THE RIGHT HON. SIR EDWARD, Failand House, Bristol.
FRY, E. A., 172, Edmund Street, Birmingham.
FRY, F. J., Cricket St. Thomas, Chard.

GIBBS, A., Tyntesfield, Nailsea.
GIBBS, H. M., Barrow Court, Flax Bourton, R.S.O.
GLASTONBURY ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY, THE, Glastonbury.

GREEN, EMANUEL, F.S.A., Devonshire Club, St. James's, S.W.
GUILDHALL LIBRARY, London, E.C.

HALLETT, T. P. G., Claverton Lodge, Bath.
HANCOCK, PREB. F.. Priory, Dunster, Taunton.
HARVARD UNIVERSITY LIBRARY, THE, U.S.A., care of Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner and Co.
HELLIER, REV. H. G., Nempnett Vicarage, Chew Stoke, Bristol.
HERRINGHAM, REV. PREBENDARY, Old Cleeve Rectory, Taunton.
HICKES, REV. T. H. F., Hobswell House, Cheddar.
HOBHOUSE, THE RIGHT REV. BISHOP, Wells, Somerset.
HOBHOUSE, MRS. E., Wells.
HOBHOUSE, RIGHT HON. H., M.P., Hadspen House, Castle Cary.
HODGKINSON, W. S., Glencot, Wells, Somerset.
HOLMES, REV. CANON T. S., East Liberty, Wells, Somerset.
HONNYWILL, REV. J. E. W., Leigh on Mendip Vicarage, Bath.
HORNER, J. F. F., Mells Park, Frome.
HOSKYNS, H. W. P., North Perrott Manor, Crewkerne.
HUDD, A. E., Clinton House, 94, Pembroke Road, Clifton, Bristol.
HUMPHREYS, A. L., 187, Piccadilly, W.
HUNT, REV. W., 24, Phillimore Gardens, Campden Hill, Kensington, W.
HYLTON, LORD, Ammerdown Park, Radstock.

JENKYNS, REV. J., Durley Rectory, Bishop's Waltham.
JEX-BLAKE, VERY REV. T. W., The Deanery, Wells.

KENNION, THE RIGHT REV. DR., BISHOP OF BATH AND WELLS, The Palace, Wells, Somerset.
KING, A. J., 13, Queen's Square, Bath.

LINCOLN'S INN LIBRARY, London, W.C.
LONDON LIBRARY, St. James's Square, S.W.
LONG, COL. W., Congresbury, R.S.O., Somerset.
LUTTRELL, G. F., Dunster Castle, Dunster.
LYTE, SIR H. MAXWELL, K.C.B., 3, Portman Square, W.

MARSHALL, J. C., Far Cross, Woole, Newcastle, Staffordshire.
MELLIAR FOSTER-MELLIAR, W. M., North Aston, Deddington, Oxon.
MOGG, W. R., Cholwell House, Temple Cloud, Bristol.

NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY, c/o B. F. Stevens, 4, Trafalgar Square, W.C.
NORMAN, DR., 12, Brock Street, Bath.

PAGET, SIR R., BART., Cranmore Hall, Shepton Mallet.
PAYNTER, J. B., Hendford Manor, Yeovil.
PEARCE, E., Taunton.
PERCEVAL, C. H. S., Longwitton Hall, Morpeth.
PHELIPS, W. R., Montacute House, Montacute, S.O.
POOLE, REV. R. B., Ilton Vicarage, Ilminster.
PORTMAN, THE RIGHT HON. VISCOUNT, Bryanston House, Blandford, Dorset.
POWELL, REV. A. H., St. Mary's Vicarage, Bridgwater.

ROGERS, T. E., Yarlington House, Wincanton.

SHERBORNE SCHOOL LIBRARY, c/o F. Bennett, Parade, Sherborne.
SKRINE, H. M., Warleigh Manor, Bath.
SLOPER, E., Dashwood House, 9, New Broad Street, E.C.
SMITH, REV. PREBENDARY, Brent Knoll Vicarage, Bridgwater.
SOMERSET ARCH. AND NAT. HIST. SOCIETY, Castle, Taunton.
SOMERVILLE, A. F., Dinder, Wells, Somerset.
STOATE, W., Ashleigh, Burnham, Somerset.
STRACHEY, SIR E., BART., M.P., Sutton Court, Pensford, Bristol.
SULLY, T. N., Avalon House, Priory Road, Tyndalls Park, Clifton, Bristol.

THATCHER, A. A., Midsomer Norton, Bath.
THATCHER, E. J., Firfield House, Knowle, Bristol.
THOMPSON, Miss, Montrose, Weston Park, Bath.
TITE, C., Rosemount, Taunton.

TRASK, C., Courtfield, Norton, Stoke-sub-Hamdon, S.O.
TREVILIAN, E. B. CELY, Midelney Place, Curry Rivel, Taunton.

VAUGHAN-PRYSE, MRS., Bwlchbychan, Maesycrugiau, R.S.O., South Wales.

WADHAM COLLEGE LIBRARY, Oxford.
WATSON, E. J., St. John's Arch, Bristol.
WATTS, B. H., 13, Queen Square, Bath.
WEAVER, REV. F. W., F.S.A., Milton Vicarage, Evercreech, Bath.
WELLS, The Cathedral Library, Somerset.
WELLS, The Theological College Library, Somerset.
WERE, F., Gratwicke Hall, Barrow Gurney, Flax Bourton, R.S.O.
WILLS, SIR W. H., BART., Blagdon, Somerset.
WINWOOD, REV. H. H., 11, Cavendish Crescent, Bath.
WOOD, F. A., Highfield, Chew Magna, Somerset.
WOODWARD, MISS, The Knoll, Clevedon.
WORDSWORTH, THE RIGHT REV. J., LORD BISHOP OF SALISBURY, The Palace, Salisbury. [120.]

Contents.

	PAGE.
REPORT	v–vii.
BALANCE SHEET	viii.
LIST OF PUBLICATIONS	ix, x.
LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS	xi–xv.
PREFACE	xvii–xx.
INTRODUCTORY	1–14
CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERS	15–326
EXPLANATORY NOTES	327–358
INDEX	359–370

Preface.

THE certificate herewith printed so well shows the county militia under arms in a very difficult time that but little more need be said about it.

At an early date the crown seems to have had some jealousy of this constitutional and strictly county managed force, and so an important change was gradually brought about, and a new official, the Lord Lieutenant, was created. It is not easy to trace the change, but in 1266, Henry III—yet by and with the consent of Parliament first obtained—managed to have it ordained that in every county there should be a "captain" who, with the sheriff, should have the duty of restraining all robbers and thieves. This captain would be presumably a military man or of a military turn of mind, a check on the perhaps more civilian and county minded sheriff. Certainly as the duties assigned to the two already belonged to the sheriff and he had always sufficient assistance at hand, he might have been left to manage and continue this work without interference. Thus the real object of the appointment does not appear. The plan, if plan it were, gradually developed. Exact particulars cannot be found, but by 1403, 5 Henry IV, the further interference had been established by custom or usage, for the crown to issue directly to special

officers what was called a Commission of Array for assembling the county forces, claiming this right for urgent military purposes. In 1404 such a commission was issued as a preparation against a threatened invasion from France, when all men were ordered to arm under pain of imprisonment. Like commissions continued from time to time until superseded by another form, apparently the same thing, but granted now to one individual instead of to several, under the name of a Commission of Lieutenancy. The first mention of the new departure is in 1545, 37 Henry VIII, again in the course of other preparations against France, when John, lord Russell, was assigned as Lieutenant (Locumtenentium) and captain-general of all forces in Dorset, Somerset, Devon, Cornwall, Gloucester, North and South Wales and the marches. The military reason for this was the enlarged district over which a single authority could be exercised. In official papers of Edward VI, in 1551, there is mention of a commission of lieutenancy, but the first mention of a Lord Lieutenant by that name in english is in the Act 4–5 Philip and Mary 1557–8. In 1558 the marquess of Winchester is recorded as Lieutenant of the forces of London and adjacent shires. In 1569, the earl of Sussex was appointed Lord Lieutenant of the north. Thus from a small beginning, by taking advantage of times of difficulty and danger, came the new official who, as the king's nominee, placed the control of the militia forces in the hands of the crown. Next the district appointment presently became a county one, and

so the once assistant "captain" ousted from pride of place the sheriff and his aids who had otherwise been so long the actual county chieftains. If the above John lord Russell be excepted the first mentioned Lord Lieutenancy of Somerset was held jointly with Dorset by Sir William Pawlet and lord Mountjoy, who were in office in 1569. Sir William Pawlet (? died 1576) was succeeded in Somerset by the earl of Bedford. He died in 1585, and was succeeded by the earl of Pembroke, who had for his deputies Sir Henry Berkeley and Sir George Sydnam.

The plan for raising any number of men was outwardly as volunteers, but inasmuch as all had to serve, there was behind this a certain feeling of compulsion, not thought of, however, in this time of danger. The man having taken the usual shilling and been sworn to serve for a fixed time, was as firmly enlisted as any soldier, and received pay for his drill days which he was obliged to attend under penalty of a heavy fine. Thus the captain could not only rely on attendance but was himself a man in authority, two important points in a military service, volunteer or otherwise. As time passed, the various companies locally raised and drilled under their local captains, were formed into six regiments of 800 men each, attached to six regimental districts, convenience for muster being still considered. For a time there was a muster once a month, but by 1585, when expectation was strong and the pressure great, each regiment mustered once in

fourteen days. There was a regimental muster in the county three days in each week or twelve in a month, so that each regiment assembled twice a month. A great strain and a great cost kept up too for some time. But at such assembling the movements must have been of the simplest, the more especially as any science of warfare or tactics or manœuvring was at the time almost unknown. There was no one method of movement for the whole; no one musketry exercise. Six regiments of eight hundred men each would show only 4,800 selected as under arms instead of the 6,000, as in the certificate, the difference perhaps being in the "unable." A few years later the number had doubled and the return totals 6,770 able and 5,493 unable, and this must have been somewhat the case in 1580, when the total, given undivided, shows in one number as 12,000. The question of the selected, the able and unable, and the armed and unarmed or as the expression was furnished and unfurnished, is often very puzzling. It will be noticed that the commissioners themselves seem not to have agreed on this as the two signed certificates differ in the totals and the name of one commissioner is absent from the first.

As a national militia must always be the greatest and strongest form of national defence, the visible evidence of national unity and strength, one lesson or duty can be learned here, and warning taken—not again to let the subject be "too long intermitted," not to delay preparation until danger be upon us, and so perhaps be too late.

Somerset Muster Roll.

A.D. 1569.

OUR histories tell us that in very early times some plan was adopted for a defensive militia, but what that plan was exactly we are not told. William the Norman, by his laws, ordained that an earl should provide such things as were fitting for his status, and eight horses, four saddled and four unsaddled; four steel caps and four coats of mail; eight javelins and as many shields; four swords and some necessary money. A baron was to have four horses, two saddled and two unsaddled; two swords and four javelins and as many shields, and one steel cap and some necessary money.

Following some such plan in A.D. 1181, Henry II. ordered his judges itinerant to enquire into land values, to enroll every freeman's name, and to see that he had arms of the class and sort due from him. Thus every freeman having a rental or

chattels of sixteen marks was to have a coat of mail, a helmet, a lance, and a shield. For ten marks he kept a habergeon (a tunic of mail), a skull cap of iron, and a lance. Smaller properties had at least a jack lined with wool, a skull cap, and a lance.

Again by statute at Winchester, 8 October, 13 Edward I., it was ordained that every man should have in his house harness for to keep the peace "after the antient assize," and all males between fifteen and sixty years of age were to be assessed, and sworn to have armour according to the value of their lands or goods.

Every man of fifteen pounds in lands, or goods of the value of forty marks, was to possess a hauberk (a tunic of mail), a breast plate of iron, a sword, a knife, and a horse.

Ten pounds in land, or twenty marks goods, found a hauberk, a breast plate of iron, a sword and a knife.

Five pounds in land and more, found a sword, a bow and arrows, and a knife.

Less than forty shillings a year had to provide gis-arms (bills), knives, and other less weapons.

All others were to have bows and arrows out of the forest, and in the forest bows and "boults."

In order to raise any men the Council sent down to the sheriff to levy, and he in turn sent his warrant to the constables of hundreds who sent again to the constables of parishes, who in due course brought out their recruits.

Any number of men being levied or enrolled the constable of the hundred was supposed to take a "view" twice a year, and to select the most robust for a little training. Those of medium height and agile frame were mounted, and were then classified or divided into light horsemen and men-at-arms, the latter being for the most part gentlemen able to bear their own expenses and to provide themselves with good horses.

It was estimated in 1551 that 100,000 men of various sorts

could be raised; 20,000 being excellent archers; and 20,000 cavalry about one-fourth of these being "men-at-arms." The weakness was that the scheme existed only on paper, there was not sufficient training, attempted musters being rare, only about once in three years. The neglect of this defensive force left England during and especially at the end of popish Mary's reign, apparently weak and exposed to attack, so it happened that Spain, the holder of the Netherlands, and the then terror of Europe, under inspiration from the papacy undertook to reduce the country to obedience.

But it happened also that with the coming of Elizabeth, the Protestant queen, there came too, strong statesmen, supported by a strong national sentiment and will, and attention was soon drawn to this matter of neglected defence. How men could be raised was already understood, so the first question was the proper provision of weapons and armour, both sadly wanting. Great activity consequently ensued in the forging of armour at home, and quick supplies were obtained from abroad.

Besides the question of armour attention was also given to the supply of horses, resulting in a plan that the "following horses and armour should be maintained and kept in readiness for muster."

Every archbishop or duke to keep seven stoned trotting horses of four years old for the saddle; and stallions of four years, under a penalty of £20 for every "vacancy."

Every marquess or bishop of £1,000 land, to keep five stoned trotters. Every bishop, viscount, or baron of 1,000 marks in land to keep three stoned horses.

Every other bishop, viscount, or baron or spiritual person of 500 marks, or temporal person of 600 marks, in land or fees, to keep two trotters; all under the above penalty of £20 for any vacancy.

Every other spiritual person of £100, or temporal person whose wife not divorced wore any gown of silk, velvet kyrtle,

petticoat of silk, chain of gold, french hood or bonnet garnished with pearl, stones, or gold, was to provide one trotter on pain of £10. Cart horses and sumpter horses were not to be allowed or recognised under this order; and heirs under age, or heirs apparent having no land either in their own right or their wives, and husbands whose wives were divorced, were exempted from it.

Every person of £1,000 freehold land was to keep six horses or geldings with sufficient saddles and harness, ten light horse or geldings with harness and weapons, forty corslets, forty almain rivets or forty coats of plate, forty pikes, thirty long bows with thirty sheafs of arrows, twenty bills, twenty arqbutts, thirty steel caps, and twenty morrions.

Every person of 1,000 marks (£666 13*s.* 4*d.*) was to keep four geldings two to have harness, six light horse, three corslets, thirty almayn rivets or thirty coats of plate, thirty pikes, twenty long bows with twenty sheafs of arrows, twenty steel caps, ten bills, ten hacqbutts and ten morrions.

Every person of £400 to keep two horses, four geldings, fifteen long bows with arrows, fifteen steel caps, six morrions, and six hacqbutts.

Every person of £200 to keep one horse, two geldings, ten corslets, ten almain rivets (a light armour), ten pikes, eight long bows with arrows, eight steel caps, three morrions and three hacqbutts.

Every person of £100 kept two geldings, three corslets, three almain rivets, three pikes, three long bows and arrows, three steel caps, two morrions and two hacqbutts.

Every person of 100 marks (£66 13*s.* 4*d.*) was to keep one gelding, two corslets, two almain rivets, two pikes, two long bows and arrows, two steel caps, one morrion and one hacqbutt.

Every person worth 1,000 marks in goods to find one light horse for a demi lance, one light gelding or eighteen corslets.

These directions seem founded on the statutes 33 Hen. VIII. and 4–5 Phil. and Mary.

In July, 1565, commissioners were appointed to muster and examine how these various orders were kept, and to have all horses brought before them before september; the curate of every parish to give warning in the church on some "soonday" that all may know they were coming.

Then the smaller properties came under notice more especially for the supply of armour, thus:—

Every person of above £40 land but under 100 marks was to provide two corslets, two almain rivets or two coats of plate, two pikes, one bow, and one sheaf of arrows, one steel cap, two arquebutts, and two murrions.

Every person of £20 and under £40, to find one corslet, one pike, one bow with sheaf of arrows, one steel cap, one arquebus and one murrion.

Every person of £10 and under £20, to find one almain rivet, one bow and sheaf of arrows, one steel cap, one arquebus, and one murrion.

Every person of £5 in land and under £10, to keep one coat of plate, one bow with sheaf of arrows, one steel cap and one halberd or bill.

Personal property was rated as "goods" separately, thus:—

Goods of 1,000 marks (£666 13*s.* 4*d.*) or above found two horses or eighteen corslets, two almain rivets, two coats of plate, two pikes, four bows with arrows, four steel caps, three arquebutts, and three murrions.

£400 and under 1,000 marks found one horse or nine corslets, two almain rivets or two coats of plate, one pike, two bows and arrows, two steel caps and one arquebus.

£200 and under £400 found one corslet, one pike, two bows and arrows, two steel caps, one arquebus and one murrion.

£100 to £200 found one corslet, one almain rivet, one coat of plate, one pike, two bows and arrows, two steel caps, and one brigandine (a quilted and rivetted light armour).

£40 and under £100, found two almain rivets or two brigandines, one bow with arrows, one steel cap, and one halberd or bill.

£20 and under £40 found one almain rivet or one brigandine, two bows with arrows, two steel caps, and one halberd or bill.

£10 and under £20 in goods, found one bow and sheaf of arrows, and one halberd or bill.

Annuitants not included in the above having £30 per annum were charged as for goods.

The penalty for being in default for three months was for every horse £10; for every demi lance £3; for every almain rivet 20*s.*; for a bow and arrows 10*s.*; and for a corslet 40*s.*

The smaller sort, francklyns, farmers, or merchants, not having sufficient value or goods to be assessed to one whole furniture or armour or weapons, were to be induced, by "good persuasions withall" and "love of their country," to join together by two or three or more, to provide either pike, bow, or arquebus.

Enquiries were also made and orders issued as to the number of parks in the county, and the capability for horse breeding and rearing.

Besides these orders for breeding horses and the keeping arms and weapons, "the laws regarding these things having been for long time intermitted," attention was also given to and certain articles considered for the increase in the number and quality of the soldiers, especially arquebusiers and calivers, and to the procuring all things necessary for their use; as many as possible to be calivers.

Up to the time of this story there were four sorts of infantry.

1. Archers, who "abounded," were "very excellent."
2. Bill men, who carried a bill hook set in a short staff, their duty being to strike at and unhorse cavalry. The staff was short "as they liked close quarters."
3. Arquebusiers, or calivers, who were not, at their first introduction, thought of much service.
4. Pikemen, added in the time of Edward VI., who soon became formidable and greatly valued.

By instructions to the Commissioners, the constables of every hundred were to take the names of every householder, and of his servants, apprentices, journeymen, or other sojourners or indwellers, and to see that such householders were ready with armour and weapons when called upon; and to get a perfect knowledge of the number, qualities, abilities, and sufficiency of all from sixteen and upwards, and for what service such may be meet. These being viewed, mustered, and registered, a convenient number was to be chosen at a reasonable charge to the county, tried, and armed and taught, and trained to use, handle and exercise their horses, armour, shot, and other weapons, both on horseback and on foot, for service and defence against all attempts, both inward and outward. Notice was to be taken, what number would be available to serve as labourers or pioneers; and also of the carpenters, smiths, or such like artificers, that "their abilities may be used as cause shall require"; these to serve without armour.

Prelates, lords of parliament, and privy councillors, were to send to the muster—able servants and household men, and farmers were to keep in their houses men fit to serve.

A captain was appointed for certain districts, a man of understanding, worship and credit, a gentleman of skill and experience, usually an inheritor, some chief gentleman or his son, resident in the locality wherein the men were levied, whose

influence and wealth were of the greatest importance. The Council having sent down to the sheriff the order to levy, the men were raised or gathered by sound of drum. Here the recruiting party marched through the villages, inviting all who would to serve of their own free will, under the known captain, and the number being gathered, the constables on the appointed day brought out their men. The Commissioners then became the active military officials, and proceeded to choose and weed out "without partiality, malice, injury, or distemperance"; convenience of age, bodily ability, and good character, being considered. The ages between eighteen and forty-six were thought best. Every man thus accepted then received twelvepence, when he became firmly enlisted, and sworn to serve his captain for six months together, and these six months being expired, to serve six months more if required. When discharged, the captain was to allow him half a month's pay at his departing. The month was thirty days, presumably a calendar month. In case any man became unserviceable, his parish or other who found him, was to present three others, able men, to the captain that he may choose one. Any soldier moving from his parish or hundred, or any serving man enrolled to serve on horseback who should leave his service, his parish to do as above. Notice of removal of any man was to be given to the captain a month before, and the three new men to be presented ten or fifteen days before his departure. It was considered that no better way for selecting could be devised, so long as the selection remained in the hands of the few, the "great men," who were inclined to choose those who would be the least expense to the shire. An examination of the names in our certificate will show that whilst all were liable to serve, the better class or well to do volunteered with the others. Possible inconvenience or trouble, as will be seen presently, was at least softened as classes could band together, thus making their work more agreeable for all.

By statute, in 1327, 1 Edward III., it was ordained that no

man should be compelled to go out of his shire but where necessity required, or to meet the sudden coming of strange enemies into the realm.

Being duly enlisted, the man received when necessary, conduct money, at the rate of 8*d.* a day, to get him to the place of rendezvous, where he had to appear, clad and armed or unarmed according to orders.

The captain was supposed to have this conduct money and the cost of a coat refunded from the royal exchequer, but the county bore all other charges for arms and apparel. Besides the coat or cassock of broadcloth, which for those in the same company would be of the same colour, usually the livery colour of the captain, the soldier received a pair of venetian hose, a doublet of canvas, a strong hat or cap, two "shoortes" of linen cloth, two bands of holland cloth, two or three pairs of kersey stockings, and two or three pairs of shoes. The municipal accounts of Bath record the payment of 4*s.* 11½*d.* for four and half ells of canvas for two coats for soldiers. Some being of "sufficient wealth," found their own arms and apparel. As there was no official uniformity, the question of the clothing was a source of argument and trouble, as a fit and proper supply would clearly go far towards efficiency. It was suggested that the cloth should be of a fresh colour, red, murrey, tawny, or scarlet, such as would make "a gallant show," the "hosen" to be easy to march and fight in. The word hosen, the pretty plural of hose, included usually more of the costume than it would to-day. All, horse and foot, wore grey gescoes, originally grey gascoines, so called from the gascoine the inner part of the thigh. The fashion of the time, much "bombasted and blistered," short and straight to the thighs and upper parts, and not reaching to the knee, besides its great "uneasiness" with so much "bombast," kept the men exceedingly hot in the summer time. Instead of these, preference was urged for grey gescoes extending to below the knee, large, wide, and easy, lined with cotton lining

without any bombast, and next the thigh a strong canvas lining to which the "nether stocking" could be gartered.

The captain was generally allowed to select his own subalterns, usually local gentlemen of lesser wealth. But he was not to think too much of himself, delegating his work to the lieutenant, whilst he himself stayed either at Court "to pursue some new hope," or in the city to buy new clothes. All being chosen and the men sorted, the training was done locally to save trouble and cost, each captain making his own arrangements. Vintiniers were appointed over twenty men, and deceniers over ten; these kept the rolls and reported deaths. They were known as whifflers, a name given to a wooden sword. But the active men for training were the corporals of whom there were four to each company of one hundred men, each corporal thus having under him twenty-four men. They trained apart "in bands" and taught "all tyros and men unwarlike." Their duty, too, with the vintiniers and deceniers, was to know where every man could be called and found "in an instant." Every man being called repaired to the place where his armour was kept, and then marched armed to the place appointed. Here the sergeant, who wore a scarf over his shoulder and carried a halberd as emblem of his office or rank, took the men in hand and put them in array. Now also at such company parade the Muster Master came on the scene and looked around for "abuses and lacks." Any such were to be remedied by penalty, either upon the parish that sent the man, or upon the private rich man who had sent him, or upon the defaulter himself should he have armed and furnished himself. Absentees were to be commanded to appear by precept. The penalty for non-attendance was ten days or forty shillings. By Act 4–5 P. and M. the Muster Master for taking a bribe was mulcted in ten times the amount received. Captains were to keep up the number of their men and to give them their full pay; for any "abridgement" of pay, the captain forfeited by

3 Hen. VIII., all his goods and chattels and his body to prison. Again, in 4–5 P. and M. for withholding pay, the captain forfeited treble the sum withheld, and for "corruptly" discharging a man he forfeited ten times the sum received. All offences of the captain during service were to be tried by the Lord Lieutenant or other "chieftayne."

The Muster Master, who was a man of some social status, must have often had trouble. On calling the roll, if he did his work carefully, he made every man alight to view him well, to see that no buckle or weapon was wanting, and to see how the man wore his armour, his hosen and grey gescoes, his boot hosen and spurs, whether "aptly, like a horseman or like a clown." Then he viewed the horse for anything lacking or whether broken-winded or lame. He had also a further trouble, as during intervals between musters, men changed their services and new men had to be substituted, who often appeared, a medium-sized man in a tall man's armour and a tall man in a small man's, "in such sort that many are uneasily and unfitly armed."

The drill being over the men marched home and delivered in their armour.

The question of the care and storage of the weapons and armour was often a troublesome one. Near towns all went fairly well as convenient places could be chosen and rented. In other cases when the armour was diversely placed, some in the house of the chief man of the neighbourhood, some with the captains or other local gentlemen, and some with the corporals who had it under pretence of keeping it clean and against any sudden rising if left with the men, there was frequent trouble. Sometimes it was deposited in the parish church. The favoured plan was that it should be kept in the rich men's houses who found it, and any found by the parish should be kept in the chief man's house in the parish, as such men would be more careful of armour bought at their own charge. But the fetching and re-delivering the armour was found very burdensome and

became very distasteful to the men, so the plan was changed, and all was carried to the rendezvous in sacks or panniers. As, however, every such movement or transport caused some damage, this plan was again changed and next every man was granted, besides his pay, a penny per mile for fetching his armour provided the distance did not exceed six miles. Surveyors were appointed in every hundred to visit houses and stores and see that all weapons were kept clean and ready.

Facilities for practice were to be given, and for this butts of earth were provided, twenty feet broad and sixteen feet high, having boards thereon a yard and a half wide with black roundels and a white in the centre. At this the men "standing comely" levelled their pieces at from seventy-five to a hundred and fifty yards. First the recruit, to habituate him to his weapon and embolden him, was to use "false fire," the pan only being primed, then to use half a charge of powder in skirmishing, then the full charge, and then the bullet, so from familiarity ever after his eye would become accustomed to the "flashe of the fier" and he would not shoot at random. As an encouragement, "because it is not lawful for any person but such as by statute are thereto licensed" to shoot with any hand gun or arquebus her majesty was pleased to grant the privilege that all appointed to be arquebusiers may use their weapons without danger to the law, "so as they do not use the same otherwise than others do that are by the statute licensed."

The ranges were to be so situated that "none travel far to them." The practice to be twice a month on holidays or work days, not on a sunday, one J.P. besides the officers to be present, and all other games to be avoided on practice days. Prizes were awarded, the best being for the arquebus, the next for the long bow. The bow is thus seen declining in importance. The inhabitants were expected to maintain the necessary storehouses and ranges and to find bullets and powder, especially such as had parks, warrens of conies, dovehouses, etc., and used

hawking, "as all such will be better preserved if the use of the arquebus be adopted." It was even suggested that every J.P. should find one arquebus in his parish beside the one charged by statute, or be omitted from his office. The clergy were to find arquebusiers or contribute to their maintenance; every such having a cure of £20 a year and upwards and not residing upon it two months in the year to find one in that parish, or his wages for twenty-four days at ninepence a day.

By order of the 26th March, 1569, the sheriff was to examine, search, and try the various questions here before noticed as to men and armour "so that all and every, being viewed, arrayed, and prepared, may be ready always to serve"; and he was to make a return by the 1st July, 1569, of the names of all the horsemen, footmen, archers and arquebusiers in his county. The result was the following full report sent up by the Commissioners. Similar reports must have been made generally, but as was probably the case, such being sent up by each hundred separately some have disappeared, so making the remainder imperfect. The return herewith printed, not only contains the whole county, every parish as well as every hundred, but also the names of the soldiers in every parish and the weapons carried, and also a list of all the parks, and the names of all the gentlemen with the armour and horses provided by or due from them.

It could not be more complete and perhaps as such is quite unique.

Somerset.

The Certifficate of the musters taken by Hugh Paulet, Maurice Barkeley, Raffe Hopton, knightes, and John Horner, Esquier, of all the able men as well horsmen as fote men withe theire armour and weapons as also of the parkes for the bread of mares and horses within the saide county of Somerset, by vertue of the Quenes Maiesties commission unto them and others directed in the eleventh yere of the Raigne of oure Soveraigne Lady Elizabeth, by the grace of God of Englande France and Irelande Quene Deffendoure of the faythe, etc.

Hundred of Brewton.

Tithing of Brewton.

ABLEMEN.

Walter Charde	... gonner.	Richd. Selke	... billman.
Thos. Elyotte	... pekeman.	Richd. Hodgeis	... „
John Sanders	... „	John Pettye	... archer.
Lewse Apowell	... gonner.	Anthony Helyer	... gonner.
John Hawkins	... archer.	John Dycer	... pekeman.
John Wrete	... „	John Evens	... archer.
John Vincente	... „	John Lewse	... pekeman.
Edmonde Pennye	pekeman.	John Colborne	... billman.
Wm. Kynston	... „	Richd. Lowcoke	... archer.
John Frye	... „	Wm. Myller	... gonner.
Richd. Gentle	.. „	John Tabar	... light horssman.
Thos. Sedgweke	... „		
Thos. Powell	... gonner.		

ARMOR.

Maurice Barkelye, knyghte, vi greate horse with armor furnished for a demylance, ii geldings withe harnis and weapons requisitte for lighte horsemen, xii corslets withe peikes, iiii paire of almon revitts, furnishede, withe bowes, arrowes, swordes, daggars, and sculles, iiii harquebutts, iiii murrions.
Lewse Plympton vi corslets with a peike.
ii tythinge corsletts withe peikes.
ii tythinge peire of almon revits furnished, with bowes and arrowes, etc.

Tithing of Redlinche.

ABLEMEN.

Walter Feilde	... pekeman.	Wm. Penny	... pekeman.
Richd. Walter	... light horssman.	John Wilcoxx	... light horssman.
Wm. Walter	... gonner.	Thos. Walter	... pekeman.
John Stephens	... light horssman.	Thos. Jones	... „

ARMOR.

One great horsse with a demy lans. James Fittz James, knyght, iij geldings furnyshede with armor and weapons requissite for light horssemen, viii corsletts withe peikes, ii peire of almon revitts furnyshed, with bowes, arrowes, etc., ii harquebuts, ii murreons.
Nicholas Bosgrove, gentleman, ii corslets withe a peike, i geldinge for a light horseman furnished.
i tythinge corslet, with a peike.
i tythinge peire of almon revits furnished.

Tithing of Mylton.

ABLEMEN.

Wm. Bushe	... archar.	Nicholas Bushe	... light horss-man.
Robt. Lane	... gonner.		
Robt. Somer	... pekeman.	Wm. Mylles	... pekeman.
Thos. Bushe	... „	Thos. Mylles	... billman.
Robt. Orpytt	... „	John Walter	... gonner.
Richd. Sturgis	... gonner.		

ARMOR.

Mathew Grene, gentleman, i corslet with a peike.
i geldinge for a light horsseman with armor and weapons furnyshed.
i tythinge corslet with a peike.
i tythinge peire of almon revitts furnished.

Tything of Weke, Cole and Pitcem.

ABLEMEN.

Leonard Russe	... billman.	John Porter	... gonner.
Wm. Wilton	... pekeman.	Humfrye Batte	... light horse-man.
John Walter	... „		
John Lanyar	... gonner.	Richd. Wilton	... pekeman.
John Corneshe	... light horse-man.	Wm. Miller	... „
		Thos. Coles	... „
Wm. Gayne	... pekeman		

ARMOR.

Richard Fytts James, gentleman, i corslet with a peike.
i geldinge for a light horseman with armor furnished.
i tythinge corslet with a peyke.
i tythinge peire of almon revits furnished.

Tithing of Yarlington.

ABLEMEN.

Robt. Norman	... archer.	Heughe Norman	... billman.
Wm. Kinge	... pekeman.	Thos. Marshe	... pekeman.
Walter Carde	... billman.	Wm. Jones	... pekeman.
Richd. Pouter	... pekeman.	Wm. Smethe	... billman.
John Russell	... archer.	Thos. Wilcox	... archer.
Richd. Hickes	... pekeman.	Harry Golding	... pekeman.
Wm. Smethe	... „		

ARMOR.

i tything corslet with a peike.
i tything peire of almon revits furnished.
For the same tithing, ii bowes, ii sheifs of arrowes.
iiii Billes, iiii Swords, iiii Daggars, iiii Sculles.

Tithing of Brewham.

ABLEMEN.

Raphe Penny.		Wm. Sandwell	... archer.
Morgan Burgeis	... pekeman.	Thos. Ramonte	... pekeman.
Thos. Rodway	... „	John Tyninge	... „
John Coxe	... billman.	Richd. Mylles	... archer.
Wm. Wornall	... pekeman.	Wm. Michell	... pekeman.
James Turgeis	... „		

ARMOR.

i tythinge corslet with a peike.
i tythinge peire of almon revits furnished.
Heughe Batte, John Tynbery } 1 corslet with a peike.
Peter Eston with others } 1 peire of almon revits furnished.

Tithing of Upton and Manstroo.

ABLEMEN.

Thos. Warbton	... billman.	John Cabell	... billman.
John Popgaye	... pekeman.	Heughe Albon	... pekeman.
John Williams	... archer.	Wm. Geiles	... „
Richd. Clarke	... pekeman.		

ARMOR.

Henry Albon, one corslet with a peike.
i tything corslett furnished.
i tything peire of almon revitts furnished.

Tithing of Hachepen and Honiweke.

ABLEMEN.

John Perye.		John Corpe	... pekeman.
Robt. Upshall	... pekeman.	Wm. Mylles	... „
Walter Sadler	... „		

ARMOR.

i tithing corslet with a peike; in the same tithinge, ii bowes, ii shefs of arrowes.

Over and besides the armor aforesaide there is in a reddines of benivolens in the saide hundred v calivers, xiii corslets with peikes.

Sum of the ablemen within the said Hundred 92, whereof

Gonners	11
Light horsemen	7
Peikemen	45
Archars	15
Billemen	14

Sum for all the armor in the said Hundred, whereof

Corsletts	45
Demy lances	1
Geldings for light horsemen	7
Almon revitts furnished	16
Harquebutts and calivers	11
Murrions	6

PARKS.

Knowle park, in the kepinge of James FitzJames, kt., being in compasse 1 mile,—ij mares.

Hundred of Brinte.

Tithing of Southe Brinte.

ABLEMEN.

Robt. Hylman.		Wm. Mylles	... billman.
Wm. Jones	... gonner.	John Batte	... archer.
John Mylles	... pekeman.	Wm. Master	... gonner.
Walter Colens	... „	Thos. James	... billman.
John Hewster	... gonner.		

ARMOR.

i tithing corslet furnished.
i tithing peire of almon revits furnished.
i Harquebutt, ii bowes, ii sheifs of arrowes, etc.
John Brodribb i corslet with a peike.

Tithing of Barrowe.

ABLEMEN.

John Grepe.		Wm. Worthe	... pekeman.
Wm. Jones	... pekeman.	George Miller	... archer.
John Wills	... gonner.	John Hewlitte	... billman.
Walter Cole	... archer.	Wm. Master	... gonner.
Thos. Vento	... billman.	Thos. Jones	... archer.

ARMOR.

i tything corslet furnished.
i tything peire of almon revits furnished.
i Harquebut, iii bowes, iii sheifs of arrowes etc., furnished.

Tithing of Este Brinte.

ABLEMEN.

Heughe Bathe	... archer.	Richd. Lander	... archer.
Walt. Jones	... pekeman.	John Wingode	... pekeman.
John Adams	... „	Robt. Sime	... archer.
John Symons	.. billman.	Wm. Pytte	... gonner.
Wm. Taler	... gonner.	John Nevell	... pekeman.

ARMOR.

i tithing corslet furnished.
i tithing peire of almon revitts furnished.
i Harquebut, ii bowes, ii sheifs of arrowes, furnished.
John Symons with others } one peire of almon revitts.

Tithing of Wrenton.

ABLEMEN.

Richd. Place	... archer.	John Lawrens	... archer.
John Leman	... pekeman.	Richd. Warden	... „
John Wilcoxxe	... billman.	Thos. Spencer	... gonner.
Peter Velehowse	... pekeman.	Robt. Yeles	... billman.
John Whitwodde	... gonner.	John Hortte	... pekeman.
Wm. Forde	... pekeman.	Wm. Webbe	... archer.
Wm. Whitte	... billman.	Geo. Parker	... billman.
Thos. Mower	... archer.	Heughe Mower	... gonner.

ARMOR.

ii tithings corsletts, with peikes.
ii tithinge peire of almon revitts furnished.
Robt Gentell one peire of almon revitts furnished.
Robt. Smethes, gent, i corslet furnished.
For the same tithinge, i harquebutt, iii bowes, iii sheif of arrowes furnished.

Tithing of Lymsham.

ABLEMEN.

Ambross Kene.		Thos. Dover	... archer.
John Atwill	.. billman.	Heughe Smethe	... billman.
Richd. Mower	... „	Thos. Goldinge	... archer.
Richd. Chepman	... „	Wm. Jones	... „
Stephen Newman	archer.		

ARMOR.

i tithinge corslet with a peike.
i tithing peire of almon revitts furnished.
i Harquebutt, iii bowes, iii sheif of arrowes furnished.
John Kene, one bow with arroes.

Over and bysedes this armor aforesaid, there is in a redines, of benivolens in the saide hundred, v calivers, v corsletts with pekes.

Sum of the hable men within the said hundred lxii. whereof,

Gonners	x.
Peikemen	xii.
Archars	xxii.
Billemen	xviii.

Sum of the armor within the saide hundred, whereof,

Corsletts	xii
Almon revitts	vi.
Harquebutts and calivers	x.

Hundred of Crokhorne.

Tithing of Crokhorne.

ABLEMEN.

Thos. Virgin	... archer.	John Vanner	... billman.
John Hutchins	... billman.	John Powell	... archer.
Richd. Clarke	... „	Henry Parker	... billman.
Robt. Hayball	... archer.	John Trewman	... pekeman.
John Baker	... gonner.	Albone Devillin	... „
Thos. Hull	... pekeman.	Robert Fourd	... billman.
Raynold Hull	... billman.	Richard Wilkins	... archer.
John Tailer	... archer.	Wm. Membry	... billman.
Hugh Slade	... pekeman.	John Blake, senr.	... archer.
John Hop	... billman.	Saunder Sachebill	pekeman.
Robt. Cowche	... archer.	Wm. Farnam	... billman.

Hugh Chubbe	... archer.	Geo. Abbott	... billman.
Amery Hutchins	... billman.	Wm. Elford	... pekeman.
Richd. Braine	... pekeman.	Hugh Neel	... billman.
Thos. Mantell	... archer.	Henry Burche	... archer.
Thos. Cooke	... gonner.	John Wellman	... billman.
Wm. Miller	... billman.	Alexsander Gibbes	pekeman.
John Lynedon	... archer.	Wm. Louff	... billman.
Richd. Wigwood	... pekeman.	Owen Fludd	... archer.
Wm. Gardner	... archer.	Robt. Garden	... billman.
Hugh Tuicknell	... billman.	Geo. Hayball	... pekeman.
Walter Barbor	... archer.	John Smythe	... billman.
Roger Browne	... pekeman.	Thos. Wetham	... archer.
John Weaver	... archer.	John Shane	... pekeman.
Richard Collins	... „	John Saunders	... archer.
Wm. Braine	... pekeman.	Robert Kinge	... billman.
John Bushopp	... billman.	Anthony Tanner	... pekeman.
Richd. Corry	... archer.		

Armor.

i tething corslett furnished.
ii paire of almain ryvetts furnished, for the same tethinge.
Robert Merifold one corslett furnished.
Thomas Prince, junior, a paire of almaine ryvetts furnished.
Roger Berd, a paire of almaine ryvetts furnished.
Roger Cosyns and others, a paire of almaine ryvetts furnished.
Willm. Chubbe and others, a paire of almaine ryvetts furnished.

Thomas Mantell,
Thomas Tompkin,
Robert Baker,
Thomas Virgin,
with others — xi bowes, xi sheffe of arrowes.

Raynold Hull,
James Bennet,
Henry Parker,
with others — xvi billes. xii swordes. x daggers. xii skulls.

Tithing of George Henton.

ABLEMEN.

John Cuff...	... demilance.	Robt. Clarke	... archer.
Thos. Tolman	... light horse.	Rich. Horewood	... gonner.
John Gade	... „	Hugh Mason	... billman.
Wm. Bragg	... „	Hugh Palme	... pekeman.
John Willie	... billman.	Wm. Collin	... archer.
Hugh Doveman	... pekeman.	Wm. Parsley	... billman.
Richd. Alforde	... billman.	Anthony Russell	... pekeman.
Roger Chappell	... archer.	George Dove	... billman.
Hugh Rowsell	... pekeman.	Robt. Williams	... archer.

ARMOR.

Hugh Paulet, kt., one great horse with armor furnished for a demilance, ii geldings furnished for light horsemen, xii corsletts, iiii pairs of almaine ryvetts, iii harquebuts, and iii murrions furnished.

Addam Marten, gent., one corslett furnished.

One tything corslett furnished.

Willm. Silvester, a paire of almaine ryvetts furnished.

Henry Bryce, John Stambridge, with others — a paire of almaine ryvetts furnished.

Willm. Bragg, one corslett furnished.

Richard Alforde, John Willne, with others — vi bowes, vi sheaffes of arrows.

Edward Trotte, John Loveringe, Thomas Pharoe, with others — iiii swords, iiii daggers, iii bills, ii skulls.

Tithing of Clapton.

ABLEMEN.

Thos. Oryne	... archer.	Wm. Owrine	... gonner.
John Pike	.. billman.	Robert Mabbe	... billman.
Hugh Burgis	... pekeman.	John Jones	... pekeman.
Robt. Lawrence	... billman.	Nicholas Payne	... billman.
John Hitchcock	... archer.	Henry Crackway	... „
Robt. Elwill	... billman.	Thos. Saunders	... archer.
John Pye	... „	Wm. Horte	... pekeman.
Lawrence Pye	... archer.	George Hunt	... billman.
John Clarke	... billman.	Roger Heell	... „
Richd. Chappell	... pekeman.	Edmund Prior	... „
John Chilcotte	... billman.	Thos. Edmonde	.. archer.
Robert Abotte	... archer.		

ARMOR.

Richard Bonfild, gent., one corslett furnished, one gelding furnished for a light horseman.

Elizabeth Gold, widow, one corslett furnished.

John Millard, Clement Clarke, with others } iii bowes. iii sheafes of arrowes.

John Bowcher, Robert Hitcock, with others } vij. Bills.

i tithing corslett furnished.

Tithing of Huck.

ABLEMEN.

John Bolde	... billman.	Wm. Badcock	... archer.
Robert Tayler	... archer.	John Baymont	... billman.
Robert Grenowe	... pekeman.	Henry Stone	... archer.

ARMOR.

i tithing corslett furnished.

Robert Croke,
John Langbridg,
Edmonde Sabbin,
John Palmer, } a pair of almaine rivetts furnished.

Robert Bagg,
John Parker,
and others } viij Bills.

Tithing of Misterton.

ABLEMEN.

Wm. Pulman, jun.	archer.	John Frenche ...	archer.
Adam Pulman ...	billman	Wm. Frenche ...	billman.
Hugh Fernam ...	pekeman	Walter Gere ...	pekeman.
Richd. Partridge ..	archer	Bateram Fernam...	billman.
John Curry ...	billman.	Wm. Freak ...	„
John Partridge ...	„	Franke Freak ...	archer.
Robert Ides ...	archer.	John Chubbe ...	billman.
Wm. Pike ...	gonner.	John Aymer, sen....	pekeman.
Wm. Clarke ...	pekeman.	Bartholomew Fry	billman.
Robert Paumer ...	billman.		

ARMOR.

One tethinge corslett furnished, one pair of almaine rivetts furnished.

William Pulman,
Richard Partridge,
and others } iij Bows. iij Sheafs of arrows.

John Welman,
Bateram Fernan,
and others } xiiij Billes.

Tithing of Maylord and Otehill.

ABLEMEN.

Richard Baker	... archer.	John Parker	... pekeman.
John Pike	... billman.	Robert Parker	... billman.
Trusteram Andrewe	„	John Jenkins	... archer.
John Greneway	... archer.	John Greneway	... billman.
John Parker, jun.	... billman.		

ARMOR.

One tething corslett furnished.
Joan Dabiney, one corslett furnished.
William Greneway, a bowe and a sheaf of arrows.
Edward Kemer, Thomas Mery, and others } viij Billes.

Tithing of Wolniston.

ABLEMEN.

John Sharlock	... archer.	Wm. Stallerd	... archer.
Robert Frenche	... pekeman.	John Singler	... billman.
John Kett	... billman.	Richd. Parker	... archer.
Nicholas Singler	... archer.	John Saunders	... billman.
John Somersett	... gonner.	Edmonde Gay	... archer.

ARMOR.

One tething corslett furnished, one pair of almaine ryvetts furnished.
Robert Coxe, a pair of almain ryvetts furnished.
William Miller, Nicholas Sengler, and others } vi Billes.

Tithing of Merrycott.

ABLEMEN.

John Swetlande	archer.	John Turner	archer.
Wm. Phelps	billman.	Robert Welman	pekeman.
Wm. Pike	archer.	Thos. Webber	archer.
John Franckcum	pekeman.	Wm. Painter	billman.
Thos. Franckcum	archer.	Wm. Pitcher	archer
John Laurence	billman.	Stephin Painter	billman.
Stephen Mudford	archer.	Wm. Demonde	archer
John Harris, jun.	billman.	John Laurens	gonner.
John Wisman	archer.	Nicholas Aishe	archer.
Thomas Herrett	billman.	Thomas Pitcher	pekeman.
John Myll	archer.	John Silvester	billman.
John Mower	gonner.	Peter Langdon	archer.
Richd. Tempulman	archer.	Wm. Aishe	billman.
Robert Bull	billman.	Thos. Hoskins	archer.

ARMOR.

One tethinge corslett furnished, one pair of almaine ryvetts furnished.

John Pyne, gent., one corslett furnished.

Florens Pitt,
Thomas Lawrens,
William Paull,
John Cox,
} a pair of almain ryvetts, a bow and a sheaf of arrows.

Peter Paull,
Thomas Woodland,
Thomas a' Court,
Thomas Mychell,
} a paire of almaine ryvetts, a bow and a sheaf of arrows.

William Pike,
Nicholas Ayshe,
William Ayshe,
John Templeman,
} a paire of almaine ryvetts furnished.

William Ayshe, sen.
William Tanner,
William Demond,
John Painter,
and others } iij bows, iij sheafs of arrows, and xii bills.

Tithing of Fawland.

ABLEMEN.

John Brayme ... archer.
Wm. Hanninge ... billman.
John Fore ... archer.
John Brayne, jun. billman.

ARMOR.

One tething corslett furnished.
William Tanner,
Thomas Braine,
and others } a paire of almaine ryvetts, a bow and a sheaf of arrows.
William James, one pair of almaine ryvetts furnished.

Over and besides the armor aforesaide there is in redines within the saide Hundred, of benevolens—iiij corsletts and v calivers furnished.

Sum total of the ablemen within the saide Hundred, clxxiij.
whereof

Demilances	1
Pikemen	32
Light horsemen	4
Gonners	8
Archers	64
Billmen	64

Sum of the armor within the sayde Hundred.
One demilance furnished.

iii Light geldings furnished.
Corsletts xxxii.
Almon ryvetts xxii.
Calivers viii.

PARKS—VIZ.:—

George Henton in the keeping of Sir Hugh Paulet, kt., being in compass four miles—iiij mares.

Hundred of Martock.

Tithing of Martock.

ABLEMEN.

Robt. Gold	... pekeman.	Hen. Gardner	... archer.
John Gold	... archer.	Wm. Lavor	... billman.
Wm. Pitterd	... billman.	John Woodborne	... pekeman.
Robt. Rowe	... archer.	John Knight	... billman.
Andrew Master	... billman.	Nichs. Foxe	... archer.
John Wattes	... archer.	John Lyde	... billman.
John Pinkerd	... billman.	John Gibbes	... gonner.
Robt. Palmer	... pekeman.	John Olyver	... archer.
John Geffery	... archer.	Thos. Saunders	... billman.
John White	... billman.	Edmonde Sparke	archer.
Geo. Penny	... gonner.	Walter Everhed	... pekeman.
Myles Borough	... archer.	John Thomas	... archer.
Stephin Spell	... billman.	Richd. Sparke	... billman.
Wm. Patwyn	... pekeman.	Edwd. Deacon	... archer.

ARMOR.

One tething corslet furnished.
One paire of almaine ryvetts furnished.

Thomas Rowe,
Robt. Gold,
Andrew (Gold),
John Goodinge,
} a paire of almaine ryvetts, 1 bow, and iij bills.

Wm. Lavour,
Edward Hobbes,
Fannie Prieste,
Agnes Pulman,
} a paire of almain ryvetts furnished, a bill, a bowe and a sheaf of arrows.

John Watts,
William Patyn,
John Addams,
and others
} xv bills. ij bowes, ij sheafs of arrows.

Tithing of Henton.

ABLEMEN.

John Canon	... archer.	John Rapsin	... pekeman.
Wm. Galler	... „	John Carter	... archer.
Hugh Galler	... billman.	Robt. Galler	... billman.
John Jenes	... „	Thos. Androwes	... „
John Pitterd	... archer.	Miles Boroughe	... „
Walter Bushe	... billman.	John Geall, jun.	... archer.
Humfrey Symon	... archer.	Henry Marchaunt	billman.

ARMOR.

One tething corslet furnished.

John Borowe,
William Jenes,
and others
} a paire of almaine ryvetts furnished.

John Gallerd,
William Pound,
Robert Petterd,
and others
} a paire of almaine rivetts furnished.

John Gold,
William Canon,
John Canon,
and others
} xviij bills. iij bows, iij sheafs of arrows.

Tithing of Hurste.

ABLEMEN.

Hen. Pitterd	... archer.	Edwd. Bushopp	... archer.
Wm. Same	... billman.	Thos. Balche	... billman.
John Pulman	... pekeman.	Wm. Symond	... archer.
Hen. Okeram	... archer.	Richd. Trymme	... billman.
Thos. Dobenot	... gonner.	Wm. Goodinge	.. „
John Rapshin	... billman.	John Goodinge jun.	archer.

ARMOR.

i tething corslet furnished.

Willm. Exall, Xpofer Androwe. } one almaine ryett furnished.

Thos. Jemes, Humffry Geffery, and others. } one almaine ryvett furnished.

John Pullman, John Palmer, and others there. } ix bills, i bowe, i sheaf of arrows, i gonne.

Tithing of Stabulton.

ABLEMEN.

Thos. Porter	... billman.	Robt. Lavor	... archer.
John Porter	... archer.	Nichs. Cuff	... billman.
Robt. Borsey	... pekeman.	Wm. Rugg	... archer.
John Caller	... billman.	Geo. Pitcher	... billman.
Thos. Cary	... gonner.		

ARMOR.

i corslet furnished for the tithing there.

Robt. Lavour, Nchas Cuff, and others. } one pair of almaine ryvetts furnished.

Thomas Cribbe,
William Rugg,
George Pitcher,
and others } vi bowes, vi sheafs of arrows, vij bills.

Tithing of Cote.

ABLEMEN.

Henry Jenes	... pekeman.	Thos. Yllery	... billman.
Robt. Napper	... archer.	Thos. Browne	... „
Thos. Jenes	... billman.	Thos. Bremyll	... „
Thos. Balche	... archer.	John Stegg	... archer.
Thos. Dowlinge	... billman.	John Master	... billman.
John Saunders	... „	Henry Pounde	... archer.
Wm. Edmonde	... archer.		

ARMOR.

i tething corslet furnished.

John Ryse,
John Master,
Thomas Bremell,
and others } one almaine ryvett furnished.

Thomas Dollyn,
John Gibbes,
Thomas Balche,
and others } xiiij billes.

Tithing of Milton and Lode.

ABLEMEN.

Robt. Gyll	... billman.	Wm. Meker	... gonner.
John Aishe	... pekeman.	Thos. Legate	... archer.
John Mans	... archer.	Nichs. Jenes	... billman.
Androwe Paine	... billman.	Nichs. Gaylerd	... archer.

Robt. Dyer	... billman.	Nichs. Harris	... archer.
Edmonde Jenes	... archer.	John Judon	... billman.
Richd. Tyll	... billman.	Robt. Lowse	... gonner.
John Whorode	... archer.	Thos. Lyde	... archer.
John Callow	.. billman.	John Barnerd	... billman.
Wm. Goodinge	... archer.	Robt. Tanner	... archer.
John Dyer	... billman.		

ARMOR.

i tething corslet furnished.

John Meker, Robert Whorewood, John Zillie, and others } one paire of almaine ryvetts furnished.

John Callowe, Henry Trotte, Thomas Gentle John Hickes, and others } xviij bills, viij bows, viij sheafs of arrows.

Tithing of Witcombe and Ayshe.

ABLEMEN.

Wm. Wethy	... archer.	John Symes	... gonner.
Thos. Leche	... billman.	Nichs. Wethy	... archer.
Robt. Goodinge	... pekeman.	Robt. Androes	... billman.
John Hawkins	... billman.	John Vry	... archer.
John Sampson	... archer.	Wm. Holmes	... billman.
Stephin Berry	... billman.	John Saunders	.. archer.

ARMOR.

i tething corslet furnished.

William Hutchins, John Richards, Thomas Trotte, and others. } a paire of almaine ryvetts furnished.

William Adams,
John Baillie,
William Fry,
and others } xvj bills, v bows, v sheafs of arrows.

Over and besides the armour aforesaid there is in redines within the said hundred, of curtesy. } iiij corslets and v calivers furnished.

Sum total of the ablemen within the said hundred, cix.

whereof

Pikemen	xi.
Gonners	vi.
Archers	xlvi.
Billmen	xlvi.

Sum of the arms within the hundred:

Corslets	xi.
Almain rivetts	xi.
Calivers	vi.

Hundred of South Petherton.

Tithing of South Petherton.

ABLEMEN.

Richd. Kingeman	pekeman.	Wm. Cummyn	... billman.
Richd. Banbery	... archer.	John Cummyn	... pekeman.
Wm. Baker	... gonner.	Robert Forst	... archer.
Richd. More	... billman.	John Body	... billman.
John Buckrell	... archer.	John Rawlyns	... archer.
Peter Horwood	... pekeman.	Thos. Willie	... pekeman.
Xpofer Lucy	... billman.	John Cupp	... billman.
Robert Westcote	... archer.	Thos. Tucker	... „
Edmonde Cummyn		John Carter	... archer.

Mathewe Baret	archer.	John Clarke	archer.
Hugh Callowe	billman.	John Thornemede	gonner.
John Evans	archer.	Wm. Wallys	billman.
Michell Westcote	pekeman.	Raynold Androwe	pekeman.
John Wantzey	archer.	Roger Stukey	billman.
Wm. Francis	billman.		

Armor.

One tething corslet furnished, one paire of almaine ryvetts.

William Jones, Walter Waters, and others — one almaine ryvett furnished.

John Thorne, William Edmond, and others. — one almaine ryvett furnished.

John Jones, Roger More, and others — one almaine ryvett furnished.

Joan Allen, John Marke, and others — one almaine ryvett furnished.

Robert Wescote, John Sibley, James Aishe, Joan Wescote, John Glover, Thomas Baker, — vi almaine ryvetts and one jack.

William Langdon, William Baker, William Jones, and others — ij bows, ij shefe of arrows, and xij bills.

Tithing of South Harpe.

ABLEMEN.

Gregory Samson	light horseman.	John Clarke, sen.	pekeman.
		John Clarke, jun.	billman.
Wm. Gregory	archer.	Michell Gundry	archer.
John Baker	billman.	John Welly	billman.
John Lye	gonner.	Robert Violl	archer.
Wm. Vaxe	archer.	Nicholas Gunwey	pekeman.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, one paire of almaine rivetts.
James Compton, gent., a light horse furnished, one corslet, one almaine rivett, one hand gun, one bow, and a sheaf of arrows.
William Johnson, one corslet furnished, one almaine rivett, one bow and one sheaf of arrows.

Robert Meafild, John Vyell, } one corslett furnished.
Joan Willne, Joan Clark, } one almaine rivet furnished.
John Lye, John Were, John Master, and others } one bow, one sheaf of arrows, and xi bills.

Tithing of Streton.

ABLEMEN.

Paull Stoke	pekeman.	Wm. Edmonde	billman.
Robert Sym	billman.	Edward Morgan	archer.
John Robard	archer.	Thos. Pers	billman.
John Silvester	billman.	John Simons	archer.
Wm. Colard	archer.	George Northe	pekeman.
John Saunders	pekeman.		

ARMOR.

One paire of almaine ryvettes for the tithinge.

Thomas Colberd,
Andrew Denman,
and others } one paire of almaine rivetts furnished.

William Hillard,
Paule Stukey,
and others } x billes.

Mem.—that this tethinge is joyned with South-harp for their corslet.

Tithing of Crickett.

ABLEMEN.

Walter Vyne	... pekeman.	George Hop	... archer.
John Bennett	... archer.	Thos. Samford	... billman.
George Fowler	... billman.		

ARMOR.

John Preston, Esquier, one corslet furnished, one haquebutt, one sallett, one bow, one sheaf of arrows, and a skull.

John Carpenter,
William Macy,
and others. } one bowe, one sheaf of arrows and iiij bills.

One tething almaine ryvett.

This tething is joined with Ligh for his corslett.

Tithing of Whit Staunton.

ABLEMEN.

John Dunster	... pekeman.	Wm. Hake	... billman.
John Baillie	... archer.	Henry Baillie	.. pekeman.
John Trent	... gonner.	Thos. Bodlie	... archer.

John Gill	... billman.	Wm. Dyck	... archer.
Wm. Baillie	... archer.	Symon Batten	... pekeman.
Wm. Stone	... pekeman.	John Morgan	... billman.
John Kyne	... billman.	George Mathewe...	archer.
Wm. Edmonds	... „	John Grene	... pekeman.
John Combe	... gonner.		

ARMOR.

John Brett, Esquier ij corslets, and ij almain ryvetts furnished.
William Stone, one corslet furnished.
Uttes Baillie, Robert Trott, Henry More, } one pair of almaine ryvetts furnished.
Wm. Kyne, John Skarr, and others } a pair of almaine ryvetts furnished.
John More, John Dunster, and others } ij bows, ij sheafs of arrows, and x bills.
One tething corslet furnished, one pair of almain ryvetts for the tething there.

Tithing of Knoll.

ABLEMEN.

Guy Hutchins	... archer.	Wm. Pers	... archer.
Richd. Whalle	... billman.		

ARMOR.

One almaine ryvett furnished.
Guy Hutchins, William Wood, and others } one bow, one sheaf of arrows, iij bills.
William Rede, one jack.
This tething is joined with Chafcombe for a corslett.

Tithing of Hollington.

ABLEMEN.

John Mychell	... pekeman.	Wm. Ostey	... billman.
Nichs. Jones	... billman.	John Gilott	... archer.
John Mymbry	... archer.	Robt. Mytrell	... pekeman.
Thos. Pirrie	... gonner.	John Wilkinge	... billman.

ARMOR.

One tething corslet furnished, one paire of almain ryvetts.
Willm. Kingman, one corslet furnished.
Thomas West, John Walden, } a pair of almain ryvetts furnished.
John Michell, Thomas Downam, Henry Trott, and others. } one bow, one sheaf of arrows, vii bills.

Tithing of Stræte and Lye.

ABLEMEN.

John Giles	... pekeman.	Guy Dodd	... archer.
Geo. Bagg	... archer.	Stephin Lambert	pekeman.
Robt. Wary	... billman.	Marke Turner	... billman.
Wm. Hill ...	... gonner.		

ARMOR.

One tething corslet furnished, one pair of almain rivets.
Stephen Pane, a corslet furnished.
John Wikes, John Chekeford, and others } a pair of almain rivetts furnished.
Edmond Py, Richard Wary, and others } one bow, one sheaf of arrows, xii bills.

Tithing of Cudworth.

ABLEMEN.

Wm. Membury	... pekeman.	John Weigham	... billman.
John Wethell	... archer.	Giles Wethell	... pekeman.
Roger Membury	... billman.	Wm. James	... archer.
John Hunt	... archer.	John Norton	... billman.
Thos. Sere	... gonner.	John Dowlinge	... archer.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.

Willm. Membury,
John Hull,
John Hunt
} a pair of almain rivetts furnished.

John Gunner, a jack furnished.

John Hull,
John Dolling,
and others
} x bills, one bow and one sheaf of arrows.

Tithing of Barrington.

ABLEMEN.

Nichs. Bicknell	... light horseman.	Wm. Jumell	... billman.
		Zacary Bicknell	... archer.
Marke Bragg	... billman.	Wm. Langden	... billman.
Robt. Bragg	... archer.	Wm. Joyce	... archer.
Thos. Hawkins	... pekeman.	Roger Barkley	... billman.

ARMOR.

One tethingcorslet furnished, one almain ryvett furnished.

John Clifton, Esquier, one great horse with a demilance, a light horse furnished, ij corslets, ij almain ryvetts, a bow, a sheaf of arrows and a haquebut furnished.

Nichs. Bickwell, a corslet furnished.

Richard Acton, George Michell, and others } a paire of almain ryvetts furnished.

Robt. Gaylerd, Thomas Trott, and others } a paire of almain ryvetts furnished.

Thomas Chapell, Thomas Stukey, and others } iij bows, iij sheafs of arrows, vj bills.

Tithing of Dunett.

ABLEMEN.

John Bowby	.. pekeman.	John More	... archer.
John Harvey	... archer.	Ambrose More	... billman.
John Pynny	... billman.		

ARMOR.

John More, Ambrose More, and others } iij bows, iij sheafs of arrows and iij bills.

This tethings is joined with Barringe for his armour.

Tithing of Shepton.

ABLEMEN.

John Glanfield, jun.	pekeman.	Nichas. England	... pekeman.
Richd. Seger	... archer.	Thos. Stuck	... billman.
John Forte	... billman.	Richd. Best	... archer.
Bryan Stower	... archer.	Xpofer Roswell, senr.	billman.
John Salmon	... billman.		
Richd. Cable	... gonner.	Xpofer Roswell, jun.	archer.
Robt. Frenche	... archer.	Allyn Baker	... billman.

ARMOR.

One tething corslet furnished ; ij paire of almaine rivets furnished.
Thomas Rawe, a corslet furnished.
John England, a caliver furnished.
John Roswell, John Tucker, John Page, and others } vj bows, vj sheafs of arrows, and xiiij bills.

Tithing of Bowlish Wake.

ABLEMEN.

John Phelps	... pekeman.	Roger Hutchins	... billman.
Wm. Pike	... archer.	John Stenner	... archer.
Wm. Browne	... billman.	Thos. James	... billman.
John Stegell	... archer.		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, one almain rivet furnished.
Roger Chapell, Robert Pike, Robert Broke and others } iij bows, iij sheafs of arrows and x bills.
John Wethell, Willm. Wethell } a pair of almaine ryvets furnished.

Tithing of Lopen.

ABLEMEN.

John Shorlock	... pekeman.	Richd. Berd	.. billman.
Edmond Perkins	... archer.	Robt. Russell	... archer.
John Russell	... billman.	John Addams	... billman.
Wm. Lator	... archer.	John Gillett	... archer.

ARMOR.

One tething corslet furnished, one paire of almaine ryvets.

James Samford, Robt. Addams, Willm. Russell, and others } a bow, a sheaf of arrows, and iiij bills.

Tithing of Sevington Mary.

ABLEMEN.

Thos. Violl	... billman.	Nichas. Chappell	... billman.
Bryant Gellett	... archer.	Xpofer Glanfild	... archer.

ARMOUR.

One pair of almaine ryvetts furnished.

Thomas Swayne, Thomas Drewe } a pair of almaine ryvetts.

Willm. Stower, Willm. Staple, etc. } a bow, a sheaf of arrows, and x bills.

This tething is joined with Sevington Abbot for a corslet.

Tithing of Dinington.

ABLEMEN.

John Howse, senr.	pekeman.	Edmonde Stucke	... archer.
Henry Howse	... archer.	Hugh James	... billman.
Henry Weste	... billman.		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslett furnished, one almaine ryvett furnished.

Peter Bryce, Hugh Brice } a corslet furnished.

Edmonde Gray, Robert Beck, Robt. Bowdon, etc. } ij bows, ij sheafs of arrows and iij bills.

John Soper, a jack furnished.

Tithing of Sebington Abbot.

ABLEMEN.

Thos. Buckerell	... archer.	Roger Chapull	... archer.
Roger Gelett	... billman.	John Chepman	... billman.

ARMOR.

One tething corslet furnished, a paire of almaine ryvetts furnished.
Thomas Buckerell, Walter Hoyte } a pair of almain ryvetts furnished.
Roger Gillet, John Stuky, etc. } a bow, a sheaf of arrows, and ij bills.

Tithing of Sebington Denis.

ABLEMEN.

John Rawe	... archer.	Thos. Rawe	... archer.
Robt. Chaple	... billman.	Edward Chaple	... billman.

ARMOR.

One tething paire of almain rivetts furnished.
Thomas Collins, Willm. Collins, etc. } a pair of almain ryvetts furnished.
Thomas Baker, John Rawe, etc. } a bow, a sheaf of arrows, and iiij bills.
This tithing is joined with Dinnington for a corslett.

Tithing of Chafcombe.

ABLEMEN.

John Northe	... pekeman.	Thos. Bulverd	... archer.
Robt. Lamberd	... archer.	John Cremell	... billman.
Wm. James	... billman.		

ARMOR.

One tething corslet furnished, one paire of almaine ryvets furnished.

Robert Macy,
John North,
and others } a pair of almain ryvetts furnished.

John Gaylard,
Walter Palmer,
and others } a bow, a sheaf of arrows, and vi bills.

Over and besides the armour aforesaid there is in redines within the said Hundred, of curtesy; iiij corslets and v calivers furnished.

Sum total of the ablemen within the saide Hundred.
whereof

Light horsemen	2
Pikemen	31
Gunners	9
Archers	62
Billmen	62

Sum of the armour within the said Hundred.

Light geldings	2
Corsletts	31
Almain rivetts	46
Jackes	4
Calivers	9

Parks, viz., Barrington, in the keeping of John Clifton, Esquier, being in compass ij miles—2 mares.

Hundred of Carhampton.

Tithing of Almisworthe.

ABLEMEN.

John Thorne	... pekeman.	John Donscombe	archer.
Anthony Donscombe	... archer.	Richd. Snowe	... billman.
Richd. Kitnor	... billman.	John Amsworth	... pekeman.
John to Court	... gonner.	John Bruer	... archer.
John Luckhas	... archer.	Richd. Hill	... billman.
John Elsworth	... billman.	Thos. Edbroke	... archer.

ARMOR.

One tething corslet furnished, one pair of almain ryvets.

John to Courte,
Willm. Edbroke,
Henry Elsworth,
Robert Luckhis,
Richard Upington,
and others } v paire of almaine ryvetts.

John Sharland,
Henry Kent,
John Baker,
and others } iiij bows, iiij sheafs of arrows, xvi bills.

Tithing of Allerford.

ABLEMEN.

John Longwill	... pekeman.	Willm. Tapcote	... archer.
David Aishe	... archer.	John Stodden	... gonner.
John Rowe	... gonner.	Lewes Stodden	... archer.
Wm. Hall ...	... billman.	Heugh Paramour	gonner.
Walter Longewill	billman.	John Frase	... billman.

George Widowe	... billman.	John Reynoll	... billman.
Wm. Stolte	... archer.	Hugh Addams	... gonner.
Michell Josse	... gonner.	Geo. Blake	... archer.
Robt. Sporier	... billman.	John Badcock	... billman.
Alexsander Harison	archer.		

ARMOR.

One tething corslet furnished; one paire of almaine ryvets furnished.

Richard Horne,
George Phelps,
John Langwell,
Willm. Piers,
John Horne,
Willm. Richard,
and others } viij pair of almain rivetts furnished.

Willm. Harison,
Alexsander Harison } ij hand guns furnished.

Tithing of Porlock.

ABLEMEN.

John Westron	... pekeman.	Roger Sporer	... billman.
John Stowley	... archer.	Thos. Edmonds	... archer.
Henry Aishe	... billman.	Edward Grene	... billman.
John Howper	... „	John Rushe	... archer.
Richd. Decon	... gonner.	Richd. Evans	... billman.
John Sparke	... archer.	Geo. Roberts	... gonner.
Henry Sparke	... „	Wm. Gregory	... archer.
John Harton	.. billman.	Edmonde Parsons	billman.
Wm. Barne	... gonner.	Edward Griffith	... archer.
John Ewyns	... billman.	John Roberts	... billman.
Richd. Collins	... pekeman.	Wm. Jones	... archer.
Robt. Hewishe	... archer.		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, one almain rivet furnished.

Walter Popham
Humffry Sedborough.
Roger Horne
John Stowley
Walter Ball
and others. } ij hand guns, v pair of almain rivets.

Thomas Franke, one bow and one sheaf of arrows.

Tithing of Luxborough.

ABLEMEN.

Leonard Upcote ...	pekeman.	Wm. Kitner ...	archer.
Thos. Webber ...	archer.	James Foster ...	billman.
Walter Brewer ...	gonner.	Thos. Greneslade	pekeman.
Geo. Lovell ...	billman.	Nicholas Bowden	archer.
Robt. Sudderven...	archer.	Silvester Aldercobe	billman.
John Bollorthey ...	billman.	Thos. Washer ...	archer.
Follentyne Hurford	gonner.		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.

Wm. Sethervine
James Foster
Roger Hurfford
John Chapman
John Howe
Walter Gardner
Henry Strange
Thomas Hurford
and others. } viij pair of almain rivets furnished.

John Larkeram, a corslet furnished.

Richard Newman,
Richard Osmonde
and others. } ij bows, ij sheafs of arrows, and a bill.

Tithing of Wythecum.

ABLEMEN.

John Liddon	... pekeman.	Robert Hill	... billman.
Donat Harris	... billman.	Lewes Allen	... gonner.
Robert Blandon	... gonner.	Richd. Thorne	... archer.
Thos. Wethey	... archer.	David Thorne	... billman.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, one almain rivet furnished.

John Shattock
John Gage
and others } ij pairs of almain rivets furnished.

John Newton, gent., an almain rivet and a hand gun furnished.

James Clarke,
Robert Blondell,
and others } vij bills.

Dunster Burgh.

ABLEMEN.

George Hellier	... pekeman.	David Dene	... billman.
John Harccom	... billman.	John Griffeth	... „
Richd. Chapman	... gonner.	Wm. Turner	... pekeman.
John Neell	... billman.	John Hoges	... archer.
John Chester	... archer.	Silvester Pill	... gonner.
Thos. Ryve	... „	Roger Fry	... billman.
Anthony Wood	... billman.	Wm. Stone	... archer.
Wm. Londaff	... gonner.	Thos. Blackwell	... gonner.
John Elsworth	... archer.	George Michell	... billman.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.

Robert Goffe,
Richard Worthe,
John Sexten,
William Westren,
John Gregory,
and others } vj pairs of almain rivets and jacks furnished, iij harquebuses.

John Strange,
Henry Badcock,
John Barbour,
and others } xvij bills, a bow and a sheaf of arrows.

Tithing of Wotton Cortney.

ABLEMEN.

John Strange	... pekeman.	Giles Yeme	... billman.
Henry Strange	... archer.	Walter Puttom	... archer.
Wm. Badcock	... billman.	Wm. Westcote	... billman.
Robt. Prelet	... archer.	Wm. Walcote	... archer.
John Elsworth	... gonner.	Edward Yeode	... gonner.
John Sully	... billman.	John Uppington	... billman.
Roger Hole	... archer.	Hugh Tirrell	... archer.
John Dobell	... gonner.	Roger Lawghwill	billman.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.

Hugh Cole,
Roger Strettinger,
William Blake,
Thomas Thorn,
John Kitner,
Richard Yeode,
Hugh Dobell,
William Yeme,
Roger Bryant, } ix pairs of almain rivets furnished.

Roger Bryant, Giles Yeell. } ij hand guns furnished.

John Elworthe, Thomas Yeme, John Ulcote, John Bryant, and others. } xix bills, ij bows and ij sheafs of arrows.

Tithing of Cutcombe.

ABLEMEN.

Thos. Dawe	... pekeman.	Thos. Thorne	... pekeman.
Paull Ridler	... archer.	Richd. Hawtime	... billman.
Wm. Bowren	... gonner.	Henry Hurforde	... gonner.
Xpofer Ridler	... billman.	John Blake	... archer.
Richd. Luckwill	... archer.	Silvester Vecar	... billman.
John Hurfforde	... billman.	Richd. Hamonde	archer.
John Puttam	... archer.		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.

John Blake, Thomas Howll, Richard Thorn, Walter Puthmor, Silvester Vicary, Marten Myles, Walter Hawkwell, and others } vij pairs of almain rivets furnished.

John Davy, John Rydler, William Barne, and others } vi bills, iiij bows and iiij sheafs of arrows.

Tithing of Bossington.

ABLEMEN.

John Rychard	... pekeman.	Michell Kent	... billman.
Wm. Michell	... billman.	Wm. Horne	... gonner.
Ellis Wecome	... gonner.	Nichas. Dolline	... billman.
Thos. Vecary	... archer.	Walter Trott	... „
John Horne	... billman.	Nichas. Gardner	... gonner.
Edward Horne	... archer.	Willm. Dolline	... archer.
Robt. Pollen	... „	Thos. Coddinge	... „

ARMOR.

Tithing, one pair of almain rivets furnished.

Bartholomew King, Willm. Strainge, Henry Horne, and others } ij pairs of almain rivets furnished.

John Tayler, John Horne, John Teller, John Stodden, and others } one hand gun, xi bills. iiij bows, iiij sheafs of arrows.

Tithing of Ore, Yernerd and Kitnor.

ABLEMEN.

Wm. Bacar	... pekeman.	David Vithe	... billman.
Wm. Cobley	... billman.	John Davithe	... archer.
Walter Sander	... gonner.	Peter Nicholas	... billman
John Olyver	... archer.		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, a pair of almain rivets.

John Davy,
John Sander,
John Baker,
and others } ij pairs of almain rivets furnished.

Thomas Howll,
Henry Redler,
John Warde,
and others } xi bills, v bows and v sheafs of arrows.

Tithing of Tymberscombe.

ABLEMEN.

John Prelett	... pekeman.	Geo. Elsworthe	... archer.
Nichs. Ridler	... gonner.	Wm. Pounde	... billman.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.

John Bryant,
Margaret Stockham,
Henry Elsworth,
Willm. Rydler } iiij pairs of almain rivets furnished.

Burgh of Minhed.

ABLEMEN.

Thos. Towill	... pekeman.	Thos. Hagle	.. billman.
John Horlock	... archer.	Humfry Fryers	... gonner.
Wm. Robyns	... billman.	Wm. Smyth	.. pekeman.
Richd. Bolte	... gonner.	Henry Wilway	... archer.
Symon Barwik	... archer.	Henry Slocombe	... gonner.
Silvester Gune	... gonner.	John Williams	... billman.
Wm. Holl	... billman.	John Blackwell	... archer.
Edmond Welshe	... gonner.	John Paulen	... gonner.
John Smythe	... archer.	Jenkin Merick	.. billman.

ARMOR.

One tething corslet furnished, one almain rivet furnished.

Margaret Philips,
Thomas Pers,
Willm. Downell,
Laurence Escote,
Thomas Coffen,
John Hawten,
John Stradlen,
John Cruse,
Willm. Blackwell,
Richard Crofte,
John Giles, etc.
} xi paire of almaine ryvets furnished, xx harquebuzes.

John Williams,
Thomas Kent,
and others
} iiij bows, iiij sheafs of arrows, and iij bills.

Tithing of Carhampton.

ABLEMEN.

Richd. Elsverth ...	pekeman.	Giles Tiler ...	archer.
Henry Norcombe	light horseman.	John Blake ...	gonner.
		Batholomewe Venner	archer.
John Combe ...	gonner.		
Wm. Good ...	archer.	Edwd. Escote ...	billman.
Hugh Towill ...	gonner.	Richd. Tanner ...	archer.
John Alberd ...	billman.	Andrewe Evett ...	gonner.
Henry Strange ...	archer.	John Upington ...	billman.
John Evett ...	billman.	Thos. Howe ...	archer.

ARMOR.

Hugh Stukley, gent., a light horse furnished and iij corslets.
One tething corslet furnished.

George Escote, Thamesen Datherage, Elizabeth Hole, Henry Dovell, John Grene, Willm. Westrone, George Welshe, and others	vij pair of almain rivets furnished.
Giles Thy, John Webber, Thomas Chester, John Pincombe, and others	iiij pair of almain rivets furnished.
Willm. Grene, Walter Burge, Heugh Beryman, and others	xij bills, one bow, and one sheaf of arrows.
Over and beside the armour aforesaid there is in redines within the saide Hundred, of curtesy.	iiij corslets, and vj calivers furnished.
Sum total of the ablemen within the said Hundred.	clxxxj.

whereof

Light horsemen	i.
Pikemen	xix.
Gunners	xxxvij.
Archers	lxij.
Billmen	lxij.

Sum of the armour within the said Hundred.

Light gelding	i.
Corslets	xix.
Almaine ryvets	lxxxvij.
Calivers	xxxvij.

PARKS.

Dunster, in the keeping of Thomas Lutterell, Esquier being in compass ij miles. — ij mares.

Marchewood, in the keeping of the said Thomas Lutterell, esquier being in compass ij miles. — ij mares.

Hundred of Whitley.

Tithing of Grenton.

ABLEMEN.

John Bridge	... pekeman.	Gabriell Wyneyate	billman.
John Parson	... gonner.	John Marshall	... archer.
John Deacon	... archer.	John Popell	... billman.
Robt. Jose	... billman.	John Boldey	... archer.
Thos. Clement	... archer.	Giles Rogge	... billman.
Robt. Clerke	... pekeman.	John Gray	... „
Thos. Tucker	... billman.	John Helier	... archer.
Thos. Wyneyate	... archer.	John Porter	... billman.

ARMOR.

One tething corslet furnished.

John Bridg one corslet furnished.

William Ynnes, Thomas Kerby, and others — a paire of almaine rivets furnished.

John Warner, William Swayne, and others — a paire of almaine rivets furnished.

William Warr one almaine rivet furnished.

John Parson, Henry Maye, and others — a paire of almaine rivets furnished.

Robert Haward, John Boldy, and others — a bow, a sheaf of arrows, ij bills, one gun, a sword and a dagger.

Tithing of Ascote.

ABLEMEN.

Wm. Coxe	... pekeman.	Gilbert Pitt	... billman.
Wm. Swayne	... archer.	John Burte	... pekeman.
John Cryse	... billman.	John Pitman	... archer.
John Tucker	... gonner.	John Maninge	... billman.
Phillip Austen	... archer.	Wm. Fry	... archer.

ARMOR.

One tething corslet furnished.

John Creche, William Cockes, and others } a paire of almaine rivets furnished.

Nicholas Sherwood a paire of almaine rivets furnished.

John Palmer, John Eston, and others } a paire of almaine rivets furnished.

William Fry, William Coxe, John Tutten, with others } a gonne, a bow, a sheaf of arrows, and a dagger.

Tithing of Shapwick.

ABLEMEN.

John Pollerd	... horseman.	Thos. Meadcas	... billman.
John Champion	... pekeman.	John Saunders	... archer.
John Kinge	... gonner.	Thos. Edmonds	... billman.
Wm. Pollerd	... billman.	Edwd. Griffith	... archer.
Nichas Genes	... archer.	Robert Thoms	... billman.
Henry Perricourt	pekeman.	Nichas Bonde	... archer.
Robt. Stone	... billman.	Edmunde Griffith	billman.
Vynson Stone	... archer.		

ARMOR.

One tething corslet furnished.
Richard Walton, gent., a gelding furnished for a light horseman, i corslet, and i hand gun furnished.
Thomas Cock, John Clark, and others — a paire of almaine rivets furnished.
John Norse, William Sholle, and others — a paire of almaine rivets furnished.
John Stone, Alice Shettz, John Smyth, and others — iij paire of almaine rivets furnished, ij bows, and ij sheafs of arrows.
John Pollard, sen., one corslet furnished.

Tithing of Walton.

ABLEMEN.

Wm. Corpe	... pekeman.	Wm. Hurcombe	... billman.
Nichas Collyn	... archer.	John Ylle ...	... archer.
Walter Hurcumbe	billman.	Robt. Ylle	... billman.
John Somer	... archer.	Thos. Woodcryste	pekeman.
Wm. More	... billman.	Leonard Hobbes...	archer.
Giles Pitman	... gonner.	John Badcock	... billman.
Wm. Lyde	... archer.		

ARMOR.

ij tething corslets furnished.
William Gold ij paire of almaine rivets furnished.
Robert Whippye, William Corpe, and others — ij paire of almaine rivets furnished.
John Ylle, John Somer, William Cole, Robert Ylly, and others — ij paire of almaine rivets furnished, i bow, i sheaf of arrows, and v bills.

Tithing of Puddymore.

ABLEMEN.

Hugh Wodins	... pekeman.	Thos. Jenes	... billman.
John Hunt	... archer.	Wm. Bayton	... archer.

ARMOR.

One tething corslet furnished.

Walter Hodge,
Robert Mogge,
William Woddins,
and others } iij paire of almaine rivets furnished.

Manor of Higham.

ABLEMEN.

Thos. Atwoll	... pekeman.	John Hurd	... billman.
Robt. Smyth	... archer.	John Clyne	... archer.
Richd. Gold	... billman.	Richd. Hopkins	... billman.
Andrewe Growe	... gonner.	Edmonde Cogan	... pekeman.
Jerom Kingsbury	archer.	Wm. Pike...	... archer.
John Palmer	... billman.	John Fulgames	... billman.
Wm. Bold	... archer.	John Wallys	... archer.

ARMOR.

One tethinge corslet furnished, i paire of almaine rivets furnished.
Thomas Walton, gent., a corslet furnished.
William Balche, a corslet furnished.

Robert Smyth,
William Popley,
Richard Growe,
Robert Snowe,
and others } iiij paire of almaine rivets furnished, ij bows and ij sheafs of arrows.

Tithing of Weston.

ABLEMEN.

Robt. Morris	... light horseman.	Richd. Hardinge	... billman.
Richd. Crodd	... pekeman.	Thos. Love	... archer.
John Marrys	... billman.	Phillip Crodon	... billman.
Ths. Toway	... gonner.	John Garlant	... „
Henry Alford	... archer.	Joseff Newman	... pekeman.
Ambrose Symes	... billman.	Geo. Bray	... archer.
Wm. Good	... archer.	Wm. Good	... billman.
Thos. Parker	... billman.	Geo. Payster	... archer.
Edwd. Crodon	... pekeman.	Wm. Hobbes	... „
Richd. Parsons	... archer.	Geo. Usante	... billman.

ARMOR.

One tethinge corslet furnished.

Edwd. Dier, Esquier, one light gelding furnished, ij almaine rivets, ij long bows, ij sheafs of arrows, and one harquebuse furnished.

John Bragg,
John Crodon,
Andrew Kene,
Ricd. Crodon,
Richd. Smyth,
Thos. Atwey,
and others } vj paire of almaine rivets furnished.

John Fuljames, one corslet furnished, and a coat of plate.

John Crodon,
John Plenty,
John Miles,
John Symer,
Thos. Bragg,
and others } v paire of almaine rivets furnished, iij bows, and iij sheafs of arrows.

Tithing of Middelzoy.

ABLEMEN.

John Hobbes ... pekeman.
John Kedworth ... archer.
Thos. Avoke ... gonner.
John Brytten ... billman.
Thos. Sheperd ... archer.
John Keyser ... billman.
Richd. Baker, sen., pekeman.
Willm. Hayward ... archer.
Willm. Parson ... billman.
Richd. Clarke ... archer.
John Burge ... billman.
John Lenge ... archer.
John West ... gonner.
John Brayne ... billman.
John Gamman, sen. pekeman.
Richd. Butt ... archer.
John Parson ... billman.
John Dudrigd ... archer.
Thos. Peverell ... billman.

ARMOR.

One tethinge corslet furnished.

Agnes Goringe,
John Stallinge,
Nichas. Sherman,
Margaret Michell,
Lawrence Cary,
Thos. Shetz,
Richd. Keyne,
Thos. Herve,
and others

} viij paire of almaine rivets furnished, v bows, v sheafs of arrows, and iij bills.

Tithing of Compton Dondon.

ABLEMEN.

Thos. Parker ... pekeman.
Jeremy Batt ... archer.
Phillip Colborn ... gonner.
Thos. Powlet ... billman.
John Hurde ... archer.
Wm. Jones ... pekeman.
John Rogers ... billman.
Richd. Pope ... archer.
Wm. Norman ... billman.
John Ham ... archer.

ARMOR.

One tethinge corslet furnished, one bow, and one sheaf of arrows.

Robt. Cooke,
Wm. Hurd,
Thos. Preist,
John Callowe,
John Chappell,
and others
} iiij paire of almain rivets furnished, and iiij bills.

Tithing of Strete.

ABLEMEN.

Ths. Hoper	... pekeman.	Tristram Gopy	... billman.
Geo. Parker	... archer.	Edmond Wade	... archer.
John Gromes	... gonner.	Thos. Slade	... billman.
John Spurr	... billman.	Edwd. Yevans	... archer.
Bonny Wilkins	... „	Geo. Morres	... billman.
John West, jun.	... archer.	John Williams	... archer.
Henry Morrys	... pekeman.	Willm. Edmondes	billman.

ARMOR.

One tethinge corslet furnished, one almaine rivet, a bow and a sheaf of arrows.

Richd. Marshall, gent., one corslet, one bow, one sheaf of arrows and one gonne furnished.

Francis Bourne, gent., a paire of almaine rivets furnished.

Wm. Marshall,
Roger Dovell,
Willm. Hatche,
John Guyat,
and others
} iiij paire of almaine rivets furnished, i bow, i sheaf of arrows and iiij bills.

Tithing of Cossington and Durborough.

ABLEMEN.

John Godfry	light horse-man.	Wm. Netter	... billman.
		Wm. Browne	... pekeman.
John Pride	... pekeman.	John Mors	... archer.
Roger Pople	... archer.	Roger Pride	... billman.
Richd. Grabbam	... gonner.	John Cowk	... archer.
Richd. Jose	... billman.	Wm. Brace	... billman.
Thos Crofte	... archer.	John Hall	... archer.
Thos. Baron	... billman.	John Joce	... billman.
John Loke	... archer.		

ARMOR.

One tethinge corslet furnished, and one almaine rivet.

Thomas Powlet, esq., one light gelding furnished, ij corslets and one harquebus furnished.

Wm. Cope, Robt. Verneys, and others — iij paire of almaine rivets furnished.

John Pride, Jno. Wilke, Richd. Oke, Richd. Lane, Jno. Freanke, Jas. Bultinge, and others — v paire of almaine rivets furnished, a bow and a sheaf of arrows.

Tithing of Atherey.

ABLEMEN.

Robt. Alforde	... pekeman.	Wm. Somers	... pekeman.
John Browse	... archer.	Wm. Kerle	... archer.
Gregory Huett	... gonner.	John Gooddin	... billman.
John Othery	... billman	John Weche	... archer.

Wm. Sawcer	... billman.	Anthony Otye	... billman.
John Luckes	... archer.	Walter Wall	... archer.
Robt. Hobbes	... billman.	Richd. Bulte	... billman.
Willm. Chynne	... pekeman.	Richd. Stone	... archer.
Nichas. Hobbes	... archer.		

ARMOR.

One tethinge corslet furnished and one almaine rivet.
John Chynne, one corslet furnished.
Jno. Lukes, Richd. Halfwey, Arthur Parson, Willm. Hoper, and others } iiij paire of almaine rivets furnished, iiij bows iiij sheafs of arrows.

Tithing of West Hlonton.

ABLEMEN.

Edmonde Bayne...	light horseman.	Richd. Hamblin	... pekeman.
		John Taunton	... billman.
Richd. Buller	... pekeman.	Richd. Taunton	... „
Richd. Gelot	... gonner.	Roger Tuthill	... archer.
Richd. Langford	... billman.	Richd. Hare	... billman.
Robt. Griffith	... archer.	Richd. Prince	... archer.
Richd. Foxe	... billman.	Thos. Mathewe	... billman.
John Credland	... archer.	John Saunders	... archer.
Xpofer Davie	... billman.	Robt. More	... billman.
John God	... archer.	John Noris	... „
John Crosse	... billman.		

ARMOR.

One tethinge corslet furnished.
Hugh Mores, gent., one light gelding furnished and one corslet, with a harquebus furnished.

Jno. Kempland,
Henry Bonde,
Robt. Credland,
Nichs. Coxe,
Jno. God, etc.
} vj paire of almaine rivets furnished, ij bows and ij sheafs of arrows.

Tithing of Sutton.

ABLEMEN.

Wm. Day	... pekeman.	Willm. Hoper	... billman.
John Parsons	... archer.	Robt. Mason	... archer.
John Verchell	... „		

ARMOR.

One tethinge corslet furnished.
Wm. Mallet, gent., a corslet furnished.
Jno. Rede,
Jno. Harris,
David Morris,
and others
} iij paire of almaine rivets furnished, a bow and a sheaf of arrows.

Tithing of Butleigh.

ABLEMEN.

John Hillard	... pekeman.	Richd. Slade	... billman.
Henry Gosmore	... gonner.	Phillip Hobbes	... pekeman.
Mathewe Pury	... billman.	Thos. Cooke	... archer.
Edmonde Augustine	„	Willm. Sutton	... billman.
Edwd. Purry	... archer.	John Morice	... archer.
John Pury	... „	Thos. Horwill	... billman.
Geffery Millard	... pekeman.		

ARMOR.

One tethinge corslet furnished.
Xpofer Symcockes, gent., one almaine rivet, a murrion, a gonne, a bow, a sheaf of arrows, and a skull.
Thomas Hiat, gent., a corslet furnished, a gonne, a bow, a sheaf of arrows, and a bill.
John Pury, John Talbott, John Lavour, and others } ij paire of almaine rivets furnished, a bow, a sheaf of arrows and a gonne.

Tithing of Stowell.

ABLEMEN.

Harry Addams	... pekeman.	Robt. Godfrey	... billman.
John Pache	... billman.	Robt. Cup	... archer.
Wm. Tillie	... archer.	Wm. Kinge	... billman.
Wm. Petie	... billman.	Hugh Haberfeld	... archer.
Wm. Pople	... archer.	John Bridge	... billman.

ARMOR.

One tethinge corslet furnished.
Willm. Soper, Ric. Godfry, Thos. Wikes, Jno. Godfry, Jno. Cook, etc. } v paire of almaine rivets furnished.

Tithing of Blackford, Walton, Wethill, and Cary Phise Payne.

ABLEMEN.

Hugh Parker	... pekeman.	John Androes	... billman.
Thos. Andrewes	... archer.	John Gibbes	... archer.
John Fudge	... billman.	Wm. Gane	... billman.
Stephin Cane	... archer.	Walter Shudd	... archer.

ARMOR.

One tethinge corslet furnished, one paire of almaine rivets furnished.

John Androes,
John Parker,
and others } ij paire of almaine rivets furnished.

Tithing of Wollabington.

ABLEMEN.

John Velles	... pekeman.	John Warton	... archer.
Robert Baker	... archer.	Richd. Bredge	... billman.
Humffrey Hatkins	billman.	John There	... archer.
John Edward	... archer.	John Powell	... billman.
John Hatkins	... billman.		

ARMOR.

One tethinge corslet furnished.

Wm. Crofte,
Jno. Day,
and others } ij paire of almaine rivets furnished.

John Billie, a paire of almaine rivets furnished, a bow, and one sheaf of arrows.

Tithing of Catcote.

ABLEMEN.

Wm. Tucker	... pekeman.	Thos. Cooll	... archer.
Richd. Edingdon	... archer.	Thos. Dod	... billman.
Richd. Cooll	... billman.	Robt. Porter	... archer.
Wm. Cooll	... archer.	Wm. Mellier	... billman.
John Cooke	... billman.	Anthony Gover	... archer.

ARMOR.

One tethinge corslet furnished.

John Parker, Wm. Cooke } ij paire of almaine rivets furnished. ij bows and ij sheafs of arrows.

Jas. Cooke, Jno. Gubbe, Jno. Mellier, Anthony Gover, and others } iij paire of almaine rivets furnished, ij bows, and ij sheafs of arrows.

Tithing of Edington.

ABLEMEN.

Jerom Netter	... pekeman.	Stephin White	... billman.
Roger Browne	... archer.	Wm. Burte	... archer.
Wm. Caprone	... billman.	John Peett	... billman.
Jas. Pers ...	... „	John Steer	... gonner.
Symon Crespine	... archer.		

ARMOR.

One tethinge corslet furnished.

John Willies, one almaine rivet furnished, a bow, and one sheaf of arrows.

Robt. Dobin, Wm. Capren, John Stere, etc. } ij paire of almaine rivets furnished, and one gonne.

Tithing of Chelton.

ABLEMEN.

Thos. Hillard	.. pekeman.	John Kinge	... billman.
Wm. Estman	... archer.	Lewes Pyne	... archer.
Richd. Parker	... billman.	Richd. Collins	... billman.
Humfry Lambert	archer.	John Sidecatt	... archer.
Richard Kinge	... billman.	John Kyll	... billman.
John Nelter	... archer.		

ARMOR.

One tethinge corslet furnished.

Lewes Pyne,
Richd. Kinge,
Jno. Kinge,
Stephin Pody,
Thos. Hillard,
and others

} iij paire of almaine rivets furnished, i gonne, ij bows and ij sheafs of arrows.

Over and besides the armour aforesaid there is in redines within the saide Hundred, of courtesy. } iiij corslets and v calivers furnished.

Sum total of the hablemen within the saide Hundred, cclxj. whereof

Light horsmen	iiij.
Pikemen	xxxviij.
Gunners...	xiiij.
Archers	ciij.
Billmen	ciij.

Sum of the armour within the saide Hundred.

Light geldings	iiij.
Corslets	xxxviij.
Almaine rivets	ciiij.
Calivers	xiiij.

Hundred of Bath Forum.

Tithing of Freshford.

ABLEMEN.

Wm. Morgan	... pekeman.	Wm. Leman	... billman.
Thomas Lamsdon	gonner.	Richd. Trchern	... archer.
John Griffith	... archer.	Richd. Hudd	... billman.

Thos. Allen	... pekeman.	Thos. Stone	... archer.
Jno. Gerishe	... archer.	Wm. Symons	... billman.
Henry Davys	... billman.	Henry Flower	... archer.
Wm. Crey	... archer.	Thos. Culverhouse	billman.
Davy Evans	... billman.		

ARMOR.

One tethinge corslet furnished, one paire of almaine rivets furnished.

Tithing of Sowthstoke.

ABLEMEN.

Thomas Smyth	... pekeman.	Jno. Browne	... archer.
Anthony Smyth	... archer.	Thos. Love	... billman.
Laurence Smyth	... billman.	Jno. Dagger	... archer.
Richd. Dymock	... gonner.	Thos. Alberd	... billman.

ARMOR.

One tethinge corslet furnished, one paire of almaine rivets furnished.

Tithing of Forde.

ABLEMEN.

Richd. Gifford	... pekeman.	Richd. Harvard	... billman.
Thos. Goninge	... archer.	Henry Harvard	... archer.
Thos. Williams	... billman.	George Roue	... billman.
Walter Somers	... archer.	Roger Rallinges	... gonner.
Jno. Bradley	... billman.	Wm. Pers...	... archer.
Thos. Scoles	... archer.	Jno. Tibbott	... billman.
Robt. Hudd	... billman.	Jno. Saunders	... archer.
Richd. Browne	... pekeman.	Robt. Powe	... billman.
Robt. Gamege	... archer.		

ARMOR.

One tethinge corslet furnished, one paire of almaine rivets furnished.

Tithing of Swaynestwik.

ABLEMEN.

John Gaye	... pekeman.	Addam Webbe	... archer.
Richd. Smyth	... archer.	Jno. Harvord	... billman.
Richd. Phelps	... billman.	Jno. Shepard	... archer.
Richd. Barne	... archer.	Richd. Chepman	... billman.
Robt. Atkins	... billman.	Edwd. Yevans	... archer.

ARMOR.

One tethinge corslet furnished, one paire of almaine rivets furnished.

Edward Webbe, a bow and a sheaf of arrows.

Tithing of Kelston.

ABLEMEN.

Jno. Deacon	... pekeman.	Jno. Davis	... archer.
Henry Tailer	... archer.	Edwd. Shepard	... gonner.
Alex. Evans	... billman.	Edwd. Bigge	... billman.
Jno. Chalton	... archer.	Jno. Wilcoxe	... archer.
Jno. Milles	... billman.	Thos. Edmondes	... billman.
Jno. Fasher	... pekeman.		

ARMOR.

One tethinge corslet furnished, one paire of almaine rivets furnished.

Elizabeth Coxe, widdowe, a bow and a sheaf of arrows.

Tithing of Walkett.

ABLEMEN.

Robt. Mills	... pekeman.	Thos. Collyns	... archer.
Thos. Saunders	... archer.	Wm. Collins	... billman.
Wm. Bigg	... billman.	Jno. Saunders	... archer.
Thos. Wastfeld	... gonner.		

ARMOR.

One tethinge corslet furnished, one paire of almaine rivets furnished.

Tithing of Bathwike.

ABLEMEN.

Wm. James	... pekeman.	Thos. Collins	.... billman.
Richard Rondell	... billman.	Jno. Smyth	... „
Richd. Smyth	... archer.		

ARMOR.

One tethinge corslet furnished, one jack furnished with etc.

Tithing of Wolley.

ABLEMEN.

Willm. Tibbett	... pekeman.	Willm. Cox	... billman.
John Gaynett	... archer.	Edwd. Bushe	... —

ARMOR.

One tething corslet furnished, one paire of almaine rivets furnished.

Tithing of Lincombe.

ABLEMEN.

Willm. Bigge	... pekeman.	Thos. Wekes	... billman.
John Gaye	... archer.	Willm. Gay	... archer.
Jno. Bene	... „	Wm. Parsons	... billman.
Walter Deken	... billman.	John Hedg	... archer.
Geo. Roberts	... archer.	John Ory ...	... billman.

ARMOR.

One tethinge corslet furnished, one paire of almaine rivets furnished.

Tithing of Weston.

ABLEMEN.

Thos. Chilton	... pekeman.	Wm. Apryce	... billman.
Richd. Atkins	... archer.	Geo. Gaye	... archer.
Thos. Wood	... billman.	Richd. Lynnet	... billman.
Raynold Frinde	... archer.	Thos. Ringe	... archer.
Jno. Macy	... billman.	Howell Yevans	... billman.
Jno. Borsto	... archer.		

ARMOR.

One tethinge corslet furnished, one paire of almaine rivets furnished.

Robert Aprice, a bow and a sheaf of arrows.

Tithing of Northstok.

ABLEMEN.

Thos. Davis	... pekeman.	John Smyth	... billman.
Willm. Holbene	... archer.	Richd. Gay	... „

ARMOR.

One tethinge corslet furnished, one paire of almaine rivets furnished.

Tithing of Langridge.

ABLEMEN.

Philip Painter	... pekeman.	Philip Webbe	... archer.
Rice Ap Hopkins	archer.	John Wikes	... billman.
Wm. Smyth	... „	John Raynold	... archer.
Edwd. Tillie	... billman.	John Collins	... billman.

ARMOR.

One tethinge corslet furnished; one paire of almaine rivets furnished; a bow and a sheaf of arrows.
Thomas Walron, gent., a corslet furnished.

Tithing of Eston and Katherine.

ABLEMEN.

Thos. Woodward	pekeman.	Thos. Harford	... archer.
Richd. Love	... archer.	Wm. Blanchet	.. billman
Richd. Barnard	... billman.	Edwd. Pers	... archer.
Thos. Bristowe	... archer.	Thos. George	... billman.
Thos. Mylles	... billman.	Wm. Edmondes	... „
John Murtford	... archer.	John Love	... archer.
Wm. Harford	... billman.		

ARMOR.

One corslet furnished for the tethinge there, one paire of almaine rivets furnished.
Elizabeth Llewellin, widdowe, one bow and one sheaf of arrows.

Tithing of Combe.

ABLEMEN.

Edwd. Harford	... pekeman.	Robt. Tibbott	... billman.
Henry Poull	... billman.	Richd. Huntley	... „
Ed. Sparke	... archer.		

ARMOR.

One tethinge corslet furnished, one paire of almaine rivets furnished, ij bows and ij sheafs of arrows.

John Hewster, gent., a paire of almaine rivets, a bow and a sheaf of arrows.

Over and beside the armour aforesaide there is in redynes within the saide Hundred, of Curtesy. } ij corslets and v calivers furnished.

Sum of the hable men within the said Hundred ... cxxviij.
whereof

Pikemen	xvij.
Archers	liij.
Billmen	liij.
Gunners	v.

Sum of the armour within the said Hundred:

Corslets	xvij.
Almaine rivets	xv.
Calivers	v.

Hundred of Kaynesham.

Tithing of Kanisham.

ABLEMEN.

Wm. Harve	... pekeman.	Richd. Cottell	... billman.
Wm. Goodwine	... gonner.	Thos. Hales	... archer.
John Leman	... archer.	Robt. Appowell	... pekeman.
Wm. Tibbatt	... billman.	Thos. Thorne	... billman.
Wm. Cooke	... archer.	John Stile	... archer.
Henry Smyth	... pekeman.	John Wraxall	... billman
John Pope	... billman.	John Jeliborne	... archer.
Symon Pope	... archer.	Wm. Symons	... billman
Humffry Dune	... billman.	Denys Ensly	... archer.
George Cole	... archer.	Henry Stibbins	... billman.
John Bolter	... billman.	Henry Jenkinge	... archer.
Thos. Bees	... archer.	James Grene	... „
Nich. Gayvinge	... pekeman.	John Carpenter	... billman.
Richd. Tayler	... billman.	Thos. Hedges	... archer.
John Hedge	... archer.	Richd. Wilmot	... billman.
Thos. Browne	... billman.	Xpofer Wallys	... archer.
Wm. Wichfeld	... archer.	Wm. Leman	... billman
Thos. Hendly	... billman.	Walter Jones	... „
Wm. Cottell	... archer.		

ARMOR.

One tethinge corslet furnished, one paire of almaine rivetts furnished, one bow and one sheaf of arrows.

William Player, one corslet furnished, a bow and a sheaf of arrows.

Tithing of Chewton Kaynsham.

ABLEMEN.

John Halberd	... pekeman.	John Clement	... billman.
John Fowler	... archer.	Robt. Clement	... archer.
John Tucker	... „		

ARMOR.

One tethinge corslet furnished, one paire of almaine rivets furnished, one bow and one sheaf of arrows.

Tithing of Brystelton.

ABLEMEN.

Wm. Brytten	... pekeman.	John Gray	... archer.
Richd. Jones	... gonner.	Robt. Paget	... billman.
John Grene	... billman.	Thos. Daniell	... archer.
John Paxley	... archer.	John Saunders	... billman.
Thos. Berde	... billman.	Ed. Morgan	... archer.
John Magges	... archer.	Richd. Griffith	... billman.
Wm. Tibbott	... billman.		

ARMOR.

One tethinge corslet furnished, one paire of almaine rivets furnished, one bow and a sheaf of arrows.

Tithing of Whitchurche.

ABLEMEN.

Thos. Whitwood	... pekeman.	John Tibbott	... pekeman.
John Parsons	... gonner.	John Whippie	... billman.
Thos. Chock	... archer.	Wm. Saunders	... archer.
Arthur Chock	... billman.	Thos. Lukins	... billman.
George Batsun	... archer.		

ARMOR.

One tethinge corslet furnished, one paire of almaine rivets furnished, a bow and a sheaf of arrows.

Tithing of Charleton.

ABLEMEN.

Thos. Hickes	... pekeman.	John Clement	... archer.
John Coxe	... gonner.	Wm. Bray	... billman
Thos. Harris	... archer.	Nich. Lockyer	... archer.
John Browne	... billman.		

ARMOR.

One tethinge corslet furnished, one jacke furnished.

Tithing of Publowe.

ABLEMEN.

Laurence Baynerd	pekeman.	Thos. Harvo	... archer.
Hen. Gilbert	... billman.	Jno. Harvo	... billman.
Thos. Bisse	... archer.	Jas. Burges	... archer.
Jno. Byde	... billman.	Wm. Pricket	... billman.
Jno. Amssill	... archer.	Wm. Sledge	... archer.
Jno. Sledge	... billman.	Wm. Strongbowe	billman.
David Morgan	... archer.	Robt. Magges	... archer.
Jno. Denshere	... „	Jno. Dando	... billman.
Jno. Sylke	... billman.	Wm. Hedges	... archer.
Jno. Baber	... „		

ARMOR.

One tethinge corslet furnished, one jack, one bow and one sheaf of arrows.

Tithing of Belluton.

ABLEMEN.

Thos. Cornishe	... pekeman.	Thos. Phillips	... pekeman.
Jno. Baillie	... billman.	Robt. Fevion	... archer.
Henry Mold	... archer.	Richd. Tayler	... billman.
Thos. Banister	... billman.	Wm. Sage	... archer.
Reynold Pricket	... archer.	Jno. Gibson	... billman.
Jno. Clarke	... billman.	Jno. Clement	... archer.
Wm. Poull	... archer.	Wm. Kinge	... billman.
Hy. Midge	... billman.	Hugh Alyglas	... archer.

ARMOR.

One tethinge corslet furnished, one jacke, a bow and a sheaf of of arrows.

Tithing of Compton Dando.

ABLEMEN.

Jno. Sutton	... pekeman.	Walter Bull	... pekeman.
Edwd. Baillie	... gonner.	Wm. Howsnigt	... billman.
Robt. Gaston	... archer.	Wm. Tillie	... archer.
Wm. Sutton	... billman.	Jno. Browne, senr.	billman.
Thos. Harvey	... „	Jno. Browne, junr.	archer.
Jno. Smyth	... archer.		

ARMOR.

One tethinge corslet furnished, one jack, a bowe, and a sheaf of arrows.

Tithing of Markesbury.

ABLEMEN.

Walter Mersser	... pekeman.	Richd. More	... pekeman.
Nichs. Baker	... gonner.	Nichs. Courte	... archer.
Jno. Batersby	... billman.	Rich. Lockyere	... billman.
Thos. Saunders	... archer.	Thos. Phelps	... archer.
Nichs. Phelps	... billman.	Jno. Saunders	... billman.
Hugh a Price	... archer.	Rich. Parsons	... archer.
Wm. James	.. billman.	Robt. Jones	... billman.

ARMOR.

One tethinge corslet furnished, one jack and one bow, one sheaf of arrows.

Tithing of Farneborough.

ABLEMEN.

Willm. Collyns	... pekeman.	Thos. Flower	... billman.
Thos. Coxe	... archer.	Richd. Morford	... archer.
Wm. Hayward	... billman.	Jno. Hancock	... billman.
Jno. Morse	... archer.		

ARMOR.

One tethinge corslet furnished, one jack, one bow, and one sheaf of arrows.

Tithing of Priston.

ABLEMEN.

Wm. Tibbott	... pekeman.	Jno. Bigges	... archer.
Jno. Tibbott	... archer.	Jno. White	... billman.
Wm. Catley	... billman.	Thos. Marchaunt	... archer.

Richd. Marchaunte	billman.	Thos. Edwardes ...	billman.
Wm. Wyate ...	archer.	Jno. Parsons ...	archer.
Jno. Stephins ...	pekeman.	Richd. Edwardes...	billman.
Wm. Browne ...	billman.	Jno. Grene ...	„
Wm. Buphill ...	archer.		

ARMOR.

One tethinge corslet furnished, one jack, one bow and one sheaf of arrows.

Tithing of Chelwood.

ABLEMEN.

Thos. Cole ...	pekeman.	Jno. Gullock ...	archer.
Jno. Ellmore ...	archer.	Jno. Hedges ...	billman.
Robt. Twiselton ...	billman.		

ARMOR.

One tethinge corslet furnished, one paire of almaine rivets furnished.

Tithing of Stanton Priors.

ABLEMEN.

Richd. Clement ...	pekeman.	Nichs. Player ...	billman
Richd. Holbroke...	archer.	Richd. Wichfild ...	archer.
Thos. Hodge ...	billman.	Richd. Day ...	billman.
Jno. Richeman ...	archer.	Jno. Evans ...	archer.
Thos. Richeman ...	pekeman.		

ARMOR.

One tethinge corslet furnished, one jack furnished.

Tithing of Burnett.

ABLEMEN.

Jno. Baillie	... pekeman.	Thos. Griffine	... billman.
Jno. Saunders	... billman.	Willm. Day	... archer.
Thos, Marshfeld	... archer.		

ARMOR.

One tethinge corslet furnished, one jacke furnished.

Tithing of Salford.

ABLEMEN.

John Harper	... pekeman.	Edwd. Tillie	... archer.
John Yonge	... billman.	John Saunders	... billman.
Edwd. Auste	... archer.	John Parsons	... archer.
Edwd. Morford	... billman.		

ARMOR.

One tethinge corslet furnished, one paire of almaine rivets furnished.

John Goodwine, one corslet furnished, one bow and one sheaf of arrows.

Tithing of Throbell.

ABLEMEN.

John Fisher	... pekeman.	Richd. Hoskins	... billman.
Thos. Yeles	... billman.	John Filer	... archer.
John Howper	... archer.	John Crosse	... billman.

ARMOR.

One tethinge corslet furnished, one jack, a bow and a sheaf of arrows.

Tithing of Stanton Drew.

ABLEMEN.

John Sampson	... pekeman.	Richd. Whittock	... archer.
John Hodges, senr.	archer.	Wm. Horte	... billman.
John Hodges, junr.	billman.	John More	... archer.
Wm. Walter	... archer.	Nichs. Powll	... billman.
Robt. Milles	... billman.		

ARMOR.

One tethinge corslet furnished, one jack, one bow and a sheaf of arrows.

Over and besides the armour aforesaide there is in redines within the said Hundred, of curtesy. } vij corslets, vj calivers, furnished.

Sum total of the ablemen within the said Hundred } cxciiij.

whereof

Pikemen	xxvj.
Archers	lxxxj.
Billmen	lxxxj.
Gunners	vj.

Sum of the armour within the said Hundred.

Corslets	xxvj.
Almaine rivets	vj.
Jackes	xj.
Calivers	vj.

Hundred of Chewe.

Tithing of Bushops Sutton and Knoll.

ABLEMEN.

Henry Fisher	... pekeman.	John Hannam	... billman.
Thos. Bullock	... gonner.	John Pyll	... archer.
Robt. Kinge	... archer.	Thos. Raynes	... pekeman.
Walter Fere	... billman.	Roger Magges	... billman.
Richd. Fere	... archer.	John Collyns	... archer.
John Shurborne	... billman.	Richd. Atkins	... billman.
Henry Holbrook	... archer.	Walter Stokes	... archer.
John Holbrook	... billman.	John Fere	... billman.
Richd. Poull	... pekeman.	Thos. Fere	... archer.
Wm. Shurborn	... archer.		

ARMOR.

One tethinge corslet furnished, one paire of almaine rivets furnished.

Tithing of Kingston Sutton.

ABLEMEN.

John Uphole	... pekeman.	Thos. Fere	... archer.
Simon Howse	... billman.	Thos. Lovell	... billman.

ARMOR.

One tethinge corslet furnished, one almaine ryvet furnished.

Tithing of North Elm and Stone.

ABLEMEN.

Wm. Greninge	... pekeman.	Xpofer Marten	... pekeman.
John Curtes	... gonner.	Robt. Jenninges	... archer.
Siprian Veall	... archer.	Thos. Edwardes	... billman.
Robt. Chancellor	... billman.	Lambert Yatton	... archer.
John George	... archer.	John Olyver	... billman.
Richd. Radforde	.. billman.	John Backwell, sen.	archer.
Ambrose Backwell	archer.	Thos. Parsons	... billman.
John Backwell	... billman.	George Pety	... archer.

ARMOR.

One tethinge corslet furnished, one almaine rivet furnished.

Tithing of Norton Haukfeld.

ABLEMEN.

John Bowcher	... pekeman.	Wm. Ball	... billman.
Henry Marden	... gonner.	John Blinman	... archer.
John Priest	... billman.	John White	... billman.
John Jockie	... archer.		

ARMOR.

One tethinge corslet furnished, one paire of almaine rivets furnished.

Tithing of Norton Malereward.

ABLEMEN.

Thos. Loscombe	... pekeman.	John Blinman	... archer.
Arthur Pope	... archer.	Wm. Clement	... billman.
Wm. Blinman	... billman.	Arthur Whitwood	archer.

ARMOR.

One tethinge corslet furnished, one paire of almaine rivets furnished.
Thomas Holbroke, a bow and a sheaf of arrows, etc.

Tithing of Stowey.

ABLEMEN.

John Bowcher	... light horseman.	John Hobbes	... archer.
		John Peyton	... billman.
John Hill	... gonner.	John Uthall	... pekeman.
Henry Bourd	... billman.	John Tode	... archer.
Wm. Hannam	... archer.	Thos. Horte	... billman.
Thos. Pastie	... pekeman.	Thos. Kene	... archer.
John Webbe	... billman.	Richd. Puffer	... billman.
Thos. Dole	... archer.	Thos. Brucke	... archer.
Richd. Dole	... billman.	Thos. Abraham	... billman.

ARMOR.

One tethinge corslet furnished, one jack furnished.
Edward Saintlo, esquier, one geldinge furnished for a light horsman, and one corslet also furnished.

Tithing of Temsborough.

ABLEMEN.

Wm. Horsinge	... pekeman.	John Hill	... archer.
Wm. Porter	... archer.	Thos. Poull	... billman.
Thos. Gullock	... billman.	John Robyns	... archer.

ARMOR.

One tethinge corslet furnished, one paire of almaine rivets furnished.
John Samborne, esquier, one corslet, ij haquebuttes, one bow and a sheaf of arrows furnished.

Tithing of Stoke.

ABLEMEN.

Richd. Puxstone...	pekeman.	Wm. Babour ...	billman.
Richd. Naishe ...	gonner.	Wm. Hodges ..	archer.
Thos. Willis ...	billman.	Richd. Welshman	billman.
Thos. Hodges ...	archer.	John Saunders ...	archer.
Wm. Light ...	billman.	Edwd. Parsons ...	billman.
John Light ...	archer.	Thos. George ...	archer.
Thos. Saunders ...	pekeman.	Wm. Roberts ...	billman.
James Fisher ...	billman.	Edmunde Griffith	archer.
Thos. Phelps ...	archer.		

ARMOR.

One tethinge corslet furnished, one pair of almaine rivets furnished, one bow and a sheaf of arrows.

Tithing of Clutton.

ABLEMEN.

John Babor ...	pekeman.	Richd. Kinge ...	archer.
Richd. Morse ...	archer.	John Colman ...	billman.
Edwd. Wichfeld ...	billman.	John Colman ...	archer.

ARMOR.

One corslet furnished for the tethinge; one paire of almaine rivets furnished also.

Tithing of Dundry.

ABLEMEN.

John Saunders ...	pekeman.	Wm. Aprice ...	archer.
Edmond Wilkins...	gonner.	John Harvy ...	billman.
Richd. Hannam ...	billman.	Richd. Atkins ...	archer.

John Hill ...	... —	Richd. Puffer	... archer.
Henry Burd	... gonner.	John Leman	... billman.
Wm. Hannam	... pekeman.	Edwd. Hobbes	... archer.
Thos. Pastie	... billman.	Wm. Hasell	... billman.
Thos. Dole	... archer.	Richd. Marshe	... archer.
John Athull	... billman.	Edmonde Lewes	... billman.
Thos. Abraham	... pekeman.		

ARMOR.

One tethinge corslet furnished, one almain rivet furnished, one long bow and one sheaf of arrows.
John Cotterell, one long bow and one sheaf of arrows.

Over and besides the armour aforesaide there is in redines within the said Hundred, of Curtesy. } v corslets and v calivers furnished.

Sum total of the able men within the said Hundred } cxvij.

whereof

Light horsemen...	i.
Pikemen	xvij.
Archers	xlvj.
Billmen	xlvj.
Gunners	vij.

Sum of the armour within this Hundred:

Light geldinge	i.
Corslets	xvij.
Almaine rivets	x.
Calivers	vij.

PARKS.

Sutton, in the kepinge of John Bushe, gent., being in compas two myles } ij mares.

Hundred of Hampton and Claverton.

Tithing of Hampton.

ABLEMEN.

John Longe	... pekeman.	Thos. Longe	... archer.
Thos. Lawrence	... gonner.	Robt. Pope	... billman.
John Fisher	... archer.	Edwd. Pers	... archer.
Thos. Fisher	... billman.	Richd. Heell	... billman.
John Humfrey	... pekeman.		

ARMOR.

One tethinge corslet furnished, one pair of almaine rivets, one bow, and one sheaf of arrows.
Richard Fisher, a bow and a sheaf of arrows.

Tithing of Claverton.

ABLEMEN.

Wm. Longe	... pekeman.	Thos. Collins	... archer.
Richd. Chepman	... gonner.	Richd. Holder	... billman.
John Gifforde	... archer.	Edwd. Holder	... archer.
Thos. Tiler	... billman.	Richd. Grene	... billman.
Anthony Palmer	... pekeman.		

ARMOR.

One tethinge corslet furnished, one bow, and one sheaf of arrows.
Peter Bewshinge, one corslet and one almaine rivet furnished and a harquebut.

Tithing of Eston.

ABLEMEN.

Richd. Chepman ...	pekeman.	Anthony Palmer...	archer.
John Gifford ...	gonner.	Nichs. Holder ...	„
Thos. Tiler ...	pekeman.	Edwd. Holder ...	billman.
Thos. Collinges ...	billman.		

ARMOR.

One tethinge corslet furnished, one paire of almaine rivets, one bow and one sheaf of arrows.

Tithing of Charlecombe.

ABLEMEN.

Richd. Morgan ...	pekeman.	Edwd. Grene ...	billman.
John Stibbs ...	archer.	Thos. Hobbes ...	archer.
Thos. Somer ...	billman.	Richd. Griffith ...	billman.
Thos. Somerhill ...	pekeman.	Robt. Yevans ...	archer.
Richd. Somerhill...	archer.	Edwd. Pers ...	billman.

ARMOR.

One tethinge corslet furnished.

Over and besides the armour aforesaide there is in redines within the saide Hundred, of Curtesy } iij corslets, and ij calivers furnished.

Sum total of the ablemen within the said Hundred. } xxxv.

whereof

Pikemen	viij.
Archers	xij.
Billmen	xij.
Gunners	iij.

Sum of the armour within the said Hundred:

Corslets	viij.
Almaine rivets	iij.
Calivers	iij.

Hundred of Portbury.

Tithing of Wraxall.

ABLEMEN.

John Louse	pekeman.	Richd. Dickenson	billman.
Thos. Allen	„	John Wilmotte	archer.
Fernando Nayler	gonner.	Thos. More	billman.
Wm. Lett	archer.	Robt. Bryant	pekeman.
John Rede	billman.	John Parsons	archer.
Wm. Bonell	pekeman.	Robt. Swatte	billman.
Robt. Tinte	archer.	Henry Paine	archer.
John Porter	billman.	Thos. Maundrell	pekeman.
Simon Waterman	archer.	Roger Freman	gonner.
Richd. Arthur	billman.	John Wittinge	archer.
Richd. Wetherley	archer.	John Horssington	billman.
Edwd. Mayes	billman.	Edmonde Williams	archer.
Henry Powll	pekeman.	Edmonde Capull	pekeman.
John Hurne	„	Wm. Potterell	billman.
Thos. Mayes	billman.	Roger Bawll	archer.
Thos. Parsons	archer.	Wm. Sharpe	billman.
Thos. Rychard	pekeman.	Jas. Chester	archer.
John Coxe	billman.	Edmonde Wilmote	pekeman.
John May	archer.	Wm. Willinge	billman.
Richd. Cred	pekeman.	Geo. Whitinge	archer.
John Wilmote	billman.	Thos. Parsons	billman.
John Somers	archer.	Robt. Aprice	archer.

ARMOR.

One tethinge corslet furnished, one paire of almaine rivets, one bow and one sheaf of arrows.

George Percyvall, gent, one corslet furnished, one paire of almaine rivets, one harquebutt, one bow and one sheaf of arrows furnished.

Robert James, a paire of almaine rivets furnished, one bow and one sheaf of arrows.

Tithing of Tickenham.

ABLEMEN.

Wm. Hedges	... pekeman.	John Feyry	... pekeman.
Wm. Davis	... gonner.	Roger George	... archer.
Thos. Phillips	... billman.	John Saunders	... billman.
John Phillips	... archer.	Edwd. Morgan	... archer.
John Russell	... billman.	John Thoms	... billman.
Thos. Nethway	... pekeman.	Richd. Yevans	... archer.
John Baillie	... archer.	Edwd. Pope	... billman.
Raffe Marrett	... billman.		

ARMOR.

One tethinge corslet furnished, one paire of almaine rivets, a bow and a sheaf of arrows.

Tithing of Clebedon.

ABLEMEN.

John Preston	... pekeman.	John Villowse	... pekeman.
Thos. Yonge	... gonner.	Richd. Mascall	... billman.
John Dorock	... archer.	John Dier...	... archer.
Thos. Gillinge	... billman.	John Yonge	... billman.
John Sporewik	... archer.	Thos. Lyne	... archer.
Richd. Hayward	... billman.	John Parson	... billman.
Robt. Digginges	... archer.		

ARMOR.

One tethinge corslet furnished, one paire of almaine rivets, a bow and a sheaf of arrows.

Tithing of Eston.

ABLEMEN.

Robt. Longe	... light horseman.	Thos. Meredith	... pekeman.
		Thos. Helye	... archer.
Thos. Spore	... archer.	Edwd. Aprice	... billman.
John Lullett	... gonner.	Richd. Wade	... archer.
Wm. Jeorge	... billman.	John Robins	... billman.
Wm. Stephins	... pekeman.	Robt. Williams	... archer.
Robt. Davis	... archer.	John Gregory	... billman.
Olyver Potterell	... billman.		

ARMOR.

One tethinge corslet furnished, one paire of almaine rivets furnished.

Frauncis Stradlinge, gent., a light geldinge furnished, one corslet, and one harquebut furnished.

Richard Morgan, gent., one corslet, one paire of almaine rivets, and one harquebut furnished.

Tithing of Portbury.

ABLEMEN.

Richd. Hardinge	... pekeman.	Jno. Walker	... gonner.
Wm. Dymock	... gonner.	Jno. Bynye	... pekeman.
Robt. Graiell	... archer.	Thos. Pascall	... billman.
Nichs. Simes	... billman.	Thos. Geynard	... archer.
Robt. Androes	... archer.	Lewes Gainerd	... billman.

Wm. Symmes	... archer.	Thos. Porter	... billman.
Jno. Welshe	... gonner.	Hen. Mathewe	... pekeman.
Jno. Frier	... billman.	Wm. Parker	... archer.
Jno. Ward	... pekeman.	Marten Jones	... billman.
Wm. Knight	... archer.	Jno. Saunders	... archer.
Jno. Robyns	... billman.	Thos. Hobbes	... billman.
Jas. Williams	... archer.		

ARMOR.

One tethinge corslet furnished; one paire of almaine rivets furnished; a bow and a sheaf of arrows.

Tithing of Portesbed and Weston.

ABLEMEN.

Richd. Scalpard	... pekeman.	Morgan Hiscoxe	... billman.
Thos. Wilkins	... archer.	Wm. Porter	... archer.
Heugh Jones	... billman.	Richd. Morris	... billman.
Thos. Jones	... archer.	Jno. Chappell	... archer.

ARMOR.

One tethinge corslet furnished; one paire of almaine rivets furnished.

James Percivall, gent., one corslet, one harquebutt, one bow and one sheaf of arrows furnished.

Tithing of Clapton.

ABLEMEN.

Robt. Jenkins	... pekeman.	Wm. Kinge	... billman.
Jno. Mylles	... billman.	Jno. Broke	... archer.
Jno. Cotterell	... gonner.	Wm. Atley	... billman.
Jno. Hippisley	... archer.		

ARMOR.

One tethinge corslet furnished, one paire of almaine rivets furnished, one bow and one sheaf of arrows.

Thomas Arthur, gent., a corslet, and a paire of almaine rivets furnished.

Tithing of Walton.

ABLEMEN.

Robt. Gillinge	... pekeman.	Jno. Offer	... archer.
Thos. Allen	... archer.	Jno. Geyner	.. billman.
Jno. Nethway	... billman.	Jenkin Benam	... archer.

ARMOR.

One tethinge corslet furnished, one paire of almaine rivets furnished.

Tithing of Lighe.

ABLEMEN.

Thos. Coxe	light horse-man.	Thos. Saunders	... pekeman.
		Thos. Roche	... billman.
Robt. Longe	... „	Jno. Silvester	... archer.
Jno. Roche	... gonner.	Wm. Roche	... billman.
Nichs. Caffe	... „	Jno. Phelps	... archer.

ARMOR.

One tethinge corslet furnished, one paire of almaine rivets furnished.

George Newton, knt., one great horse with a demilance, two light geldinges furnished, eight corslets, three paire of almaine rivets, two harquebutts, three bows and three sheafs of arrows, furnished.

Over and besides the armour aforesaid there is in redines within the saide Hundred, of curtesy. } iij corslets and v calivers.

Sum total of the ablemen within the saide Hundred } cxxxix.

whereof

Light horsemen...	iij.
Pikemen...	xxv.
Archers	l.
Billmen	l.
Gunners	xj.

Sum of the armour within the saide Hundred:

Light geldings	iij.
Corsletts	xxv.
Almaine rivets	xvj.
Calivers	xj.

PARKS.

Wraxall in the keeping of.....Gorge, esquier, beinge in compass two myles } ij mares.

Hundred of Chuton.

Tithing of Chewton.

ABLEMEN.

Jno. Dory	... pekeman.	Jno. Wilkoxe	... archer.
Henry Parker	... gonner.	Roger Burge	... billman.

Jno. Hill	... archer.	Robt. Chappell	... billman.
Symon Hill	... billman.	Wm. Androes	... archer.
Robt. Thrustell	... archer.	Simon Blaninge	... billman.
Thos. Thrustell	... billman.	Jno. Robertes	... archer.
Edwd. Thrustell	... pekeman.	Richd. Horte	... billman.
Jno. Penny	... archer.	Hugh Blaninge	... pekeman.
Wm. Wilcoxe	... billman.	Jno. Bawller	... archer.
Thos. Pewe	... archer.	Jno. Phephion	... billman.
Thos. Burge, senr.	billman.	Richd. Weste	... archer.
Jno. Burge	... archer.	Wm. Cole	... billman.
Thos. Burge junr.	billman.	Wm. Burge	... pekeman.
Willm. Burge	... archer.	Jno. Burge	... archer.
Geo. Burge	... billman.	Jno. Reed	... billman.
Jno. Tucker	... archer.	Thos. Tegge	... archer.
Richd. Crase	... pekeman.	Wm. Yevans	... gonner.
Jno. Driall	... billman.	Thos. Cole	... billman.
Wm. Driall	... archer.	Northon Thomas	... pekeman.
Jno. Palmer	... billman.	Morgan Tailer	... archer.
Jno. Smythe	... archer.	Hen. Rodforde	... billman.
Wm. Driell	... billman.	Folentine Ellys	... archer.
Walter Bagnell	... pekeman.	Jno. Symes	... billman.
Jno. Dultinge	... archer.	Roger Edgell	... archer.
Richd. Phelps	... billman.	Robt. Bagg	... billman.
Jno. Hoskins	... archer.	Jno. Stere...	... archer.

Armor.

One tethinge corslet furnished; ij quilte cotes, iij paire of almaine rivets furnished.

John Addams, one paire of almaine rivets, one bow and a sheaf of arrows.

Tithing of Enborough.

Ablemen.

Robt. Savedge	... pekeman.	Wm. Buller	... archer.
Jno. Edgell	... billman.	Nichs. Coxe	... billman,

ARMOR.

One tithinge corslet furnished, one quilte cote furnished.
Nicholas Pirry, a paire of almaine rivets furnished.
Thomas Dudley, a paire of almaine rivets furnished.

Tithing of Chilcompton.

ABLEMEN.

Thos. Grenelande	pekeman.	Gregory Allen	... billman.
Thos. Prickman	... gonner.	Richd. James	... archer.
Jno. Abraham	... archer.	Richd. Bushe	... billman.
Richd. Aishe	... billman.	Hen. Allen	... archer.
Walter Spurlock	... archer.	Hen. Webbe	... billman.

ARMOR.

One tethinge corslet furnished.
Richard Sheward, gent., one corslet furnished, with a gonne.

Tithing of Stoneaishton.

ABLEMEN.

Jno. Tucker	... pekeman.	Thos. Saunders	... billman.
Thos. Tucker	... gonner.	Jno. Saunders	... archer.
Geo. Fourde	... archer.		

ARMOR.

One tethinge corslet furnished, one jack furnished

Tithing of Ableygh.

ABLEMEN.

Jno. Philler	... pekeman.	Jno. Light	... pekeman.
Rob. Rodford	... gonner.	Richd. Brody	... billman.
Jno. Rodford	... billman.	Walter Philer	... archer.
Jno. Heall	... archer.	Thos. Brody	... billman.

ARMOR.

One tethinge corslet furnished, one paire of almaine rivets furnished.

George Kene, gent., one corslet, one cote of plate, and one harquebut furnished.

Tithing of Westharptry.

ABLEMEN.

Jno. Spiringe	... pekeman.	Hen. Wilkins	... billman.
Wm. Parker	... gonner.	Jno. Colborne	... archer.
Jno. Edgill	... archer.	Wm. Plomer	... billman.
Jno. Payne	... billman.	Jno. Wekes	... archer.
Jno. Sanie	... archer.	Jno. Erbery	... billman
Robt. Covey	... pekeman.		

ARMOR.

One tethinge corslet furnished, two paire of almaine rivets furnished.

Thomas Bucklande, gent., one corslet, one paire of almaine rivets and one harquebut furnished.

Tithing of Henton Cameley.

ABLEMEN.

Jno. Coxe	... light horseman.	Jno. Edon	... billman.
		Hen. James	... archer.
Thos. Tegge	... pekeman.	Thos. Nashe	... billman.
Wm. Wastell	... gonner.	Edwd. Milkinge	... archer.
Wm. Dando	... archer.	Nichs. Jenninges	... billman.
Jno. Shepard	... pekeman.	Jno. Ball ...	... archer.

ARMOR.

One tethinge corslet furnished, one paire of almaine rivets furnished.

John Hippisley, esq., one geldinge furnished for a light horsman, three corslets and one caliver furnished.

Tithing of Witcombe.

ABLEMEN.

Walter Tegg	... pekeman.	Thos. Zore	... billman.
Thos. Rendell	... gonner.	Wm. Turner	... archer.
Thos. Webbe	... billman.	Jno. Webbe	... „

ARMOR.

One tethinge corslet furnished, one paire of almaine rivets furnished.

Tithing of Brockley.

ABLEMEN.

Mathew Node	... pekeman.	Thos. Millard	... billman.
Nich. Romney	... gonner.	Jno. Horte	... archer.

Wm. Stephens	... billman.	Thos. Gibbes	... billman.
Roger Cooke	... archer.	Robt. George	... archer.
Jno. Colmain	... billman.	Edwd. Pope	... billman.
Richd. Edwardes	... archer.		

ARMOR.

One tethinge corslet furnished.
Nicholas Harvy, gent., one corslet and one caliver furnished.

Tithing of Kingston Seimour.

ABLEMEN.

Willm. Phillips	... pekeman.	Walter Rome	... pekeman.
Jas. Edcockes	... gonner.	Jno. Tucker	... billman.
Jno. Coxe	... archer.	Wm. Heyman	... archer.
Geo. Jenninges	... billman.	Jno. Baull...	... billman.
Wm. Gage	... archer.	Humfrey Ratclif	... archer.
Thos. Willet	... billman.	Davy Hoper	... billman.
Jno. Voker	... archer.		

ARMOR.

One tethinge corslet furnished, one paire of almaine rivets furnished.

John Voker,
Thos. Mascall,
Cutberd Willet } ij paire of almaine rivets furnished.

Tithing of Midsomer Norton.

ABLEMEN.

Jno. Naishe	... pekeman.	Jno. Pers ...	... archer.
Robt. Savedge	... archer.	Edwd. Jelicottes	... billman.
Wm. Baull	... billman.	Jno. Hellier	... archer.

Jno. Shorte	... pekeman.	Henry Walker	... archer.
Wm. Grene	... billman.	Jno. Hill ...	... billman.
Morgan Borne	... archer.	Thos. Lane	... archer.
Jno. Powe...	... billman.	Roger Roswell	... billman.
Jno. Lane...	... archer.	Thos. Rydeoute	... archer.
Thos. Salmon	... pekeman.	Wm. Springett	... billman.
Walter West	... billman.	Edwd. Williams	... archer.

ARMOR.

One tethinge corslet furnished, one paire of almaine rivets furnished.
Willm. Magges, one almaine rivet furnished.
Thos. Gibbes, one paire of almaine rivets.

Tithing of Farington.

ABLEMEN.

Thos. Collier	... pekeman.	Clement Naishe	... archer.
Jno. Willies	... archer.	Thos. Magges	... billman.
Jno. Heell	... billman.	Roger Henton	... archer.

ARMOR.

One tethinge corslet furnished, one cote of plate furnished.
William Naishe, one quilted cote furnished.

Tithing of Paulton.

ABLEMEN.

Thos. Webbe	... pekeman.	Stephin Baillie	... billman.
Jno. Hoskins	... billman.	Jno. Sparke	... archer.
Jno. Baillie	... archer.		

ARMOR.

One tethinge corslet furnished, one jack furnished.
John Britten, one bow and one sheaf of arrows.

Tithing of Compton Marten.

ABLEMEN.

Thos. Plomer	... pekeman.	Wm. Richman	... pekeman.
Walter Webbe	... billman.	Hen. Milkinge	... billman.
Jno. Webbe, senr.	archer.	Richd. Hipsley	... archer.
Wm. Webbe. junr.	billman.	Jno. Crosman	... billman.
Richd. Webbe	... archer.	Jno. Millard	... archer.
Jno. Webbe, junr.	billman.	Richd. Millard	... billman.
Jno. Rodforde	... archer.	Robt. Goodinge	... archer.
Nichs. Rodforde	... billman.	Jno. Pers ...	... billman.
Wm. Plomer	... archer.		

ARMOR.

One tethinge corslet furnished, one paire of almaine rivets furnished.

Tithing of High Littelton.

ABLEMEN.

Jno. Dashfeld	... pekeman.	Jno. Browne	... archer.
Thos. Hedges	... archer.	Wm. Spurlock	... billman.
Anthony Kingstone ...	... billman.	Jno. Collier	... archer.

ARMOR.

One tethinge corslet furnished ; one jack furnished.

Over and besides the armour aforesaid there is in redines within the saide Hundred, of curtesy. } vj corslets and v calivers.

Sum total of the ablemen within the saide Hundred. } clxxxv.

whereof

Light horsemen	i.
Pikemen	xxviij.
Archers	lxxiij.
Billmen	lxxiij.
Gunners	x.

Sum of the armour within the said Hundred:

Light geldinges	i.
Corslets	xxviij.
Almaine rivets	xx.
Jackes	vj.
Calivers	x

Hundred of Barweke.

Tithing of Barweke.

ABLEMEN.

Jno. Collens	... billman.	Wm. Frye	... billman.
Jno. Abbatt	... archer.	Richd. Wokey	... pekeman.
Wm. Collens	... „	Wm. Davy	... billman.
Richd. Collens	... pekeman.	Jno. Burd	... archer.
Wm. Socke	... „		

ARMOR.

One tythinge corslet furnishede; one paire of almaine rivets for the same tythinge furnished.

John Nobys,
Wm. Hodges,
with others } one paire of almaine rivets.

Wm. Michell,
Robt. Talor,
with others } vj bows, vj sheafs of arrows.

Wm. Phelps,
Wm. Baskit,
with others } vj bills, iiij swordes, iiij daggers.

Burow of Stoford.

ABLEMEN.

Robt. Frye	... billman.	Jno. Miller	... archer.
Thos. Chaplin	... „	Jno. Lyon	... pekeman.
Jno. Chaplin	... „	Geo. Wygott	... archer.
Jno. Gyles	... archer.	Robt. Neile	... —
Thos. Russell	... „		

ARMOR.

One tythinge corslet furnished.

John Miller,
John Gyles,
with others } one paire of almaine rivets.

Thos. Frye,
Jas. Burford,
with others. } iij bows, iij sheafs of arrows.

Jno. Collins with others, ij bills, ij daggers, ij swords.

Tithing of Chylton.

ABLEMEN.

Lyonell Browne ...	billman.	Thos. Master ...	billman.
Wm. Powre ...	„	Wm. Smethe ...	„
Jno. Lachemore ...	archer.	Harry Golding ...	archer.
Thos. Lewes ...	„	Thos. Willys ...	„
Jno. Williams ...	billman.	Thos. Mower ...	billman.

ARMOR.

One tithinge corslet furnished, one paire of almaine rivets furnished, for the tythinge.

Wm. Michell,
Jno. Nobis,
Robt. Taler,
Jno. Hodges
} iiij bows, iiij sheafs of arrows, ij swords, ij daggers.

Sum of the ablemen in the said Hundred, xxviii.

whereof

Peikemen...	iij.
Bowmen	xj.
Billmen	(xxx.)

Sum of the armour in the saide Hundred:

Corslets with peikes	iij.
Almaine rivets furnished	vij.

Hundred of Coker.

Tithing of West Coker.

ABLEMEN.

Thos. Mower ...	pekeman.	Jno. Coppe ...	billman
Jno. Hawkins ...	„	Edwd. Rendoll ...	„
Jno. Jones ...	„	Jno. Neyle ...	„
Richd. Holway ...	archer.		

ARMOR.

Jno. Myddleton, gent., one corslet furnished.
Frances Whytton, gent., one corslet furnished.
John Palmer, Thos. Mower } one paire of almaine rivets.
Roger Slade, Jno. Smethe, with others } iiij bills, ij swords, ij daggers.

Tithing of Sutton.

ABLEMEN.

Henry Daniell	... pekeman.	Thos. Mowre	... billman.
Philip Abbatt	... „		

ARMOR.

One tythinge corslet furnished.
Henry Abbat, one bille.
Jas. Downton, one bow and one sheaf of arrows.

Tithing of Hardington.

ABLEMEN.

Jno. Markes	... pekeman.	Wm. Coker	... billman.
Wm. Leves	... billman.	Jno. Baber	... pekeman.
Roger Palmer	... „	Wm. Wilton	... „
Gregory Marshe	... archer.	Thos. Burd	... „
Robt. Napper	... billman.		

ARMOR.

One tythinge corslett furnished.

Willm. Markes, Thos. Bonvyle } one paire of almaine rivets.

Willm. Case, Willm. Leves, with others } ij bowes, ij shief of arrows, ij swordes, ij dagars.

Tithing of Closworthy.

ABLEMEN.

Jno. Crocker	... billman.	Wm. Elyott	... archer.
Thos. Dewlinge	... archer.	Thos. Preide	... billman.
Wm. Purdey	... billman.	Thos. Loscomb	... „
Wm. Collens	... archer.	Jno. Master	... archer.

ARMOR.

One tythinge corslet furnished.

Wm. Slade, Thos. Loscom } one paire of almaine rivets.

Thos. Collins, Jno. Golde } ij bills, ij dagars.

Jno. Crocker, a bow and a sheaf of arrows.

Tithing of Penne.

ABLEMEN.

Henry Marten	... billman.	Wm. Milles	... archer.
Jno. Tremor	... archer.	Harry Neile	... „

ARMOR.

One tithinge corslet furnished.

Henry Marten, one bow and one sheaf of arrows,

Tithing of Est Coker.

ABLEMEN.

Edwd. Parker	... pekeman.	Jno. Pyrrye	... archer.
Wm. Bowne	... billman.	Ranold Leye	... „
Thos. Edwardes	... „	Wm. Milles	... archer.
Nichs. Milborne	... „	Jno. Dodington	... „
Thos. Willes	... „	Thos. Horsse	... „
Jno. Geiles	... „		

ARMOR.

One tythinge corslet furnished.
Richd. Hambridge, gent., one corslet furnished.
Anthony Longe, Henry le Cock } one paire of almaine rivets.
Thos. Willes, Geo. Strake, Jno. Geiles, Henry Clyst } vij bows, vij sheafs of arrows, iiij bills, iiij swords, iiij dagars.

Sum of the ablemen in this Hundred, xlij.

whereof

Pikemen	viij.
Bowmen	xxij.
Billmen	xij.

Sum of the armour:

Corslets	viij.
Almaine rivets, furnished	iij.

Hundred of Stone.

Tithing of Brympton.

ABLEMEN.

Jno. Hawkins	... pekeman.	Jno. Whytte	... gonner.
Jno. Gardner	... „	Geo. Smethe	... billman.

ARMOR.

One tythinge corslyt, furnished.

John Syddinham, Esq., one greate horsse with a demy-lance, ij corslets furnished; one geldinge for a light horseman furnished.

Geles Burnurde, one paire of almaine rivets furnished.

John Whyte, Thos. Kygill } one paire of almaine rivets furnished.

John Gardner, Peter Burnarde with others } ij bills, one bow and arrows.

Tithing of Lymynton.

ABLEMEN.

Walter Hopkens...	pekeman.	Jno. Wittes	... archer.
Jno. Lyghe ...	„	Robt. Pope	... billman.
Vinsente Rogge ...	„	Wm. Dumpere	... „
Thos. Pytturde ...	gonner.	Henry Porrtt	... „
Thos. Hucker ...	archer.	Jno. Cleve	... „
Richd. Crane ...	„		

ARMOR.

One tythinge corslet furnished; one paire of almaine rivets furnished for the tythinge.

John Hodgis, one paire of almain rivets.

Willm. Hewlite,
Willm. Leigh,
with others } one paire of almain rivets furnished.

Walter Hopkins,
John Pope,
with others } one bow, one sheaf of arrows, and ij swords.

Tithing of Chyltron.

ABLEMEN.

Wm. Slade	... pekeman.	Peter Brystow	... billman.
John Tyllye	... „	Willm. Jenes	... „
Wm. Rogers	... archer.	Robt. Galard	... pekeman.
Geo. Sillye	... „	Burnard Marten	... „
Wm. Galarde	... „	Jas. Hunte	... „
Jno. Salmon	... „	Geo. Exall	... billman.
Edmond Jonson	... billman.	Jno. Adams	... „
Jno. Gerrill	... „	Willm. Galard	... „
Jno. Master	... „	Jno. Gerrell	... archer.

ARMOR.

One tything corslet furnished, one paire of almaine rivets furnished, for the same tithing.

Robt. Jenes, one paire of almaine rivets.

Peter Bristoo,
Phelip Frek,
with others } one paire of almain rivets.

Thos. Hawker, gentelman, one paire of almaine rivets furnished.

John Masters, one bow and one sheaf of arrows.

Willm. Slade,
John Salmon,
William Jenes,
with others } vj bills, iiij swords, ij daggers, one bow and one sheaf of arrows.

Tithing of Modfoord.

ABLEMEN.

Jno. Browke	... billman.	John Lachemore	... billman.
Jno. Balche	... pekeman.	Wm. Beton	... „
Wm. Harding	... billman.	Peter Hawkins	... archer.
Robt. Stanton	... archer.	Wm. Bowcher	... billman.
Geo. Coxxe	... „	Thos. Rogers	... „
Jno. Gentell	... „	Thos. Beton	... gonner.
Wm. Barnarde	... pekeman.	Walter Father	... „
Walter Sampson	... „	Wm. Barber	... archer.
Robt. Stone	... „		

ARMOR.

One tythinge corslet furnished, one paire of almaine rivets furnished, for the same tythinge.

John Sampson, John Fathers } one paire of almain rivets.

Thos. Rogers, Jno. Adams, with others } one paire of almain rivets.

Wm. Storke, John Emens, with others } ij bows, ij sheafs of arrows, ij swords, and ij daggers.

Tithing of Preston.

ABLEMEN.

Richd. Galard	... billman.	Robt. Ranoles	... billman.
Henry Mower	... „	Jas. Golde	... „
Thos. Whybby	... „	Thos. Farlye	... „
Thos. Turke	... „	Walter Collins	... „
Lyonell Harrison	archer.	George Bysgood	... archer.
Wm. Gallard	... „	John Smethe	... billman.

ARMOR.

One tythinge corslet furnished, one paire of almaine rivets furnished, for the same tythinge.
Lyonnell Harryson, one corslet furnished.
Wm. Colmer, one paire of almaine rivets.

Jno. Whytby Alyce Whytby	one paire of almaine rivets.
Lyonell Galard, Andrew Galard, with others	ij bows, ij sheafs of arrows, ij bills, ij swords, ij daggers.

Tithing of Aysshinton.

ABLEMEN.

Robert Pitman	... light-horseman.	Jno. Thresher	... gonner.
		Jno. Leigh	... „
Edward Locker	... pekeman.	Henry Palmer	... archer.
Richd. Locker	... „	Thos. Milton	... „

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.
John Simbarne, Esq., one corslet furnished, one paire of almaine rivets furnished, one geldinge for a light horseman furnished.

John Lye, Richd. Lockere, with others	one paire of almaine rivets, iiij bills, iiij swords, ij bows, and ij sheafs of arrows.

Tithing of Stone cum Matrabers.

ABLEMEN.

Jno. Cowrte	... billman.	Thos. Thomas	... archer.
Stephn. Hoskins	... „	Lawrens Phelpes	... billman.

Wm. Milles	... billman.	Jno. Wittynole	... archer.
Wm. Potter	... „	Nichs. Michell	... „
Wm. Jenninges	... „	Thos. Fevyn	... billman.
Henry Wittynole	„	Jno. Jyllyt	... „
Wm. Stronge	... billman.	Jno. Bowcher	... „
Jno. Crocker	... archer.	Mathew Harker	... „

ARMOR.

One tithinge corslet furnished, one paire of almain rivets furnished for the tythinge.

Robt. Riche, Giles Salmon } one paire of almain rivets.

Jno. Crocker, Henry Whyttynole, William Jennynges, with others } ij bows, ij sheaf of arrows, vj bills, iij swords, and iij daggers.

Tithing of Wigdon and Huntley.

ABLEMEN.

Thos. Collins	... billman.	Wm. Forde	... archer.
Wm. Sugge	... „	Thos. Pynne	... „
Jno. Lane...	... archer.	Jno. Bacheler	... billman.
Jno. Cole ...	... „	Jno. Sugge	... pekeman.
Nichs. Hill	... „	Henry Lane	... „
Jno. Ember	... pekeman.	Geles Bentlye	... billman.
Wm. Fowler	... „	Jno. Bayly	... „
Jno. Stacye	... archer.	Willm. Smethe	... „
Jas. Everden	... „		

ARMOR.

One tythinge corslet furnished, one paire of almaine rivets furnished, for the same tythinge.

John Durda, one corslet furnished.

George Haringe, gentleman, one corslet furnished.

Wm. Jennynges, Wm. Sugge, with others } one paire of almaine rivets.

Wm. Forde, Tristram Brok } ij bows, ij sheaf of arrows.

In the same tythinge

ij jacks, i harquebut, iiij bills, iiij swords, iiij daggers, ij bows, and ij sheaf of arrows.

Burgh of Rebell.

ABLEMEN.

John Willis	... billman.	Wm. Benette	... archer.
Jno. Trente	... archer.	Thos. Rowe	... „
Walter Maser	... „	Walter Lewse	... pekeman.
Jno. Mathewe	... „	Wm. Becke	... „
Giles Russell	... billman.	Jno. Eston	... „
Jno. Plomly	... „	Robt. Ellys	... gonner.
Jno. Hore ...	... „	Wm. Dene	... billman.
Thos. Newe	... „	Micheel Nycoles	... „
Wm. Beckitt	... „	Philip Hoskens	... „
Thos. Willes	... „	Jno. Pyckytt	... archer.
Robt. Baker	... „	Heugh Harrys	... „
Robt. Brodney	... archer.	Jno. Currye	... billman.
Jno. Galarde	... „	Wm. Flowre	... „
Ranolde Hardinge	billman.	Robt. Nayle	... „
Jno. Bonfester	... archer.	Wm. Fathers	... „
Robt. Abbatte	... billman.	Jno. Belke	... archer.
Jno. Beton	... pekeman.	Wm. Belly	... „
Anthony Traske	... billman.	Thos. James	... „
Jno. Frye ...	... „	Wm. Golding	... „

ARMOR.

One tythinge corslet furnished, one paire of almain rivets furnished.

Androw Spurstow, one corslet furnished.
John Phelpes, a corslet furnished.
Thomas Phelpes, one corslet furnished.
Willm. Stone, Jno. Hacker } one paire of almain rivets.
Willm. Becke, Jno. Marchant, Lyonell Harryson } one paire of almain rivets.
Henry Ranoldes, Robt. Eles, with others } iiij bills, ij bows, ij sheaf of arrows.
John Trarke, Xpofer Baker, with others } iij swords, iij daggers.

Tithing of Marshe.

ABLEMEN.

John Marshe	... billman.	Thos. Wattes	... archer.
Thos. Pawly	... „	Thos. Lewellen	... billman.
Jno. Harvye	... „	Hen. Goodman	... archer.
Jno. Howper	... „	Thos. Geiles	... „
Robt. Strod	... „	Wm. Lopitt	... „
Wm. Hartwill	... „	Harry Smethe	... „
Hary Holder	... „		

ARMOR.

One tythinge corslet furnished.
Andrewe Cowke, Robt. Strode, with others } one bow, one sheaf of arrows, and one bill.

Over and besides the armour aforesaid there is in redines, of Benevolens in the same hundred. } iiij calivers, iij corslets, furnished.

Sum of the ablemen within the said Hundred, cliii.

whereof

Pikemen	xx.
Gunners	v.
Archers...	lxxx.
Billmen...	xlviij.

Sum of the armour within the said Hundred:

Corslets	xx.
Almain rivets furnished	xix.
Geldings for light horsemen furnished	ij.
Harquebuts and calivers	v.
Murreons...	i.

Hundred of Hunspill and Periton.

Tithing of Hunspill.

ABLEMEN.

Jno. Collins	billman.	Wm. Winter	billman.
Rich. Leye	„	Jno. Winter	„
Thos. Peike	archer.	Jno. Whyte	„
Robt. Phelpes	„	Robt. Rawlins	„
Wm. Burge	„	Jno. Borde	„
Jno. Good	„	Wm. Nordon	archer.
Jno. Canworthy	billman.	Jno. Currye	billman.
Jas. Harbarth	gonner.	Wm. Longe	archer.
Jno. Howper	archer.	Walter Harbord	billman.
Thos. Chepman	„	Thos. Phelpes	archer.
Jherom Jones	„	John Newson	„
Thos. Gilbert	billman.	William Turdda	„
Robt. Nicoles	archer.		

ARMOR.

One tythinge corslet furnished, one paire of almain rivets furnished for the same tything.

Robt. Phelpes, Richd. Alben, with others } one paire of almain rivets.

Willm. Lovyng, Roger Stoell, with others } one paire of almain rivets.

Richd. Leye, Thos. Peike, with others } one paire of almain rivets.

Jno. Lecter, Richd. Marten, Ellis Baller, Robt. Gillin, with others } iiij paire of almaine rivets, vj bows, vj sheafs of arrows, iij swords, and iij daggers.

Tithing of Perpton.

ABLEMEN.

Wm. Poole	... gonner.	Jno. Weikes	... archer.
Jno. Leye	... pekeman.	Jno. Lacye	... gonner.
Jno. Edington	... „	Jno. Worthe	... billman.
David Harper	... „	Jno. Milton	... „
John Poole	... gonner.	Thos. Michell	... „
Jno. Tucker	... billman.	Thos. Hogeis	... „
Thos. Tucker	... „	Wm. Lacey	... archer.
Rob. Dodd	... „	Thos. Goldinge	... „

ARMOR.

One tythinge corslet furnished.

Wm. Weikes, Wm. Burnard, with others } one paire of almain rivets.

Jas. Dygens, Geo. Good } one paire of almain rivets.
Wm. Wekes (not stated).
John Pyry, Wm. Bushop, with others } viij bows, viij sheafs of arrows, vj swords and vj daggers.

Over and besides the armour aforesaid there is in redines of benivolens in the said Hundred } one corslet, two calivers.

Sum of the ablemen in the said Hundred, xlj.

whereof

Pikemen	iij.
Gunners	iij.
Archers	xviij.
Billmen	xvij.

Sum of the armour within the said Hundred:

Corslets	iij.
Almain rivets	x.
Harquebuts and calivers	iij.

Hundred of Northcurye.

Tithing of Lylsdon.

ABLEMEN.

Mathew Spiller	... gonner.	Jno. Foster	... billman.
Wm. Bowswell	... „	Jno. Hewster	... „
Robt. Crowche	... pekeman.	Thos. Smethe	... „
Robt. Bridge	... „	Thos. Gendye	... „
Wm. Scely	... billman.	Henry Smethe	... „

ARMOR.

One tythinge corslet furnished, one tything paire of almain rivets furnished.

John Buller, esq., ij corslets furnished, ij morions, ij paire of almain rivets furnished, one geldinge for a light horseman furnished, and one caliver.

John Wadham with others } one paire of almain rivets.

Nichs. Veryhar with others } ij bows, ij sheafs of arrows, ij swords, ij daggers.

Tithing of Warntege.

ABLEMEN.

Alex. Brome	... billman.	Robt. Erlande	... archer.
Jno. Bullayne	... archer.	Jno. North	... „
Jgo. Capell	... „	Wm. Willes	... billman.
Jno. Androes	... „	Thos. Ogbore	... gonner.

ARMOR.

One tythinge corslet furnished, one paire of almain rivets furnished.

Thomas Newman, Willm. Blunte, with others } ij bows, ij sheafs of arrows, and ij bills.

Tithing of North-Currye.

ABLEMEN.

Thos. Collins	... light-horseman.	Lawrens Gregory	pekeman.
		Jno. Spyring	... „
John Bobye	... gonner.	Robt. Bestlye	... archer.

Thos. Swatell	... archer.	Thos. Norton	... billman.
Thos. Gylle	... billman.	Jno. Collins	... „
Wm. Howse	... „	Wm. Bere	... „
Thos. Keche	... „	Roger Browne	... gonner.

ARMOR.

One tythinge corslet furnished, one paire of almain rivets furnished.
Gregory Rowswell, one paire of almain rivets.
Robt. Scely, one paire of almain rivets.
Lawrens Austin, John Beche, with others } one paire of almain rivets, and one jack.
John Keche, Wm. Scely, with others } iiij bills, iiij swords, iiij daggers.

Tithing of Knappe.

ABLEMEN.

John Yarde	... gonner.	John Frogge	... billman.
John Deram	... billman.	Wm. Newman	... archer.

ARMOR.

One tything corslet furnished, one pair of almain rivets.
John Norton, John Dyrham, with others } one paire of almain rivets, and ij bills.

Tithing of Estecurrye.

ABLEMEN.

John Clerke ... pekeman. Wm. Pecock ... billman.

ARMOR.

One tythinge corslet furnished, one paire of almain rivets furnished.

Thomas Howse, William Pecock } one paire of almain rivets.

Nichs. Brewer, Thos. Pecock, with others } one paire of almain rivets, ij bows, ij sheafs of arrows, ij swords, ij daggers.

Tithing of Currylode.

ABLEMEN.

John Wilmote ... billman. James Lobbe ... billman.
Thos. Wilmote ... archer. Richd. Scose ... „

ARMOR.

One tythinge corslet furnished, one paire of almain rivets furnished.

Willm. Deight, Jno. Bright, with others } one paire of almain rivets furnished.

Robt. Baker, Jno. Wilmote, with others } one paire of almain rivets furnished.

John Pocock, with others } ij bills, ij swords, ij daggers.

Tithing of Stathe.

ABLEMEN.

Jno. Eston	... billman.	John Wilmott	... archer.
Richd. Weiche	... „	Henry Cope	... „
Thos. Robins	... „	John Hechens	... billman.

ARMOR.

One tythinge corslet furnished, one paire of almain rivets.
Wm. Montigewe, esquire, one corslet furnished, one paire of almain rivets furnished.
Thos. Gredwod, with others } one paire of almain rivets.
Richd. Hacker, with others } ij bills (ij bows, ij sheafs of arrows).

Tithing of Thornefaucon.

ABLEMEN.

Jno. Powle	... archer.	Jno. Bellringer	... billman.
Peter Davy	... gonner.	Jno. Spering	... „
Jno. Bole ...	... billman.	Wm. Michell	... archer.
Jno. Pope...	... archer.	Henry Northe	... „

ARMOR.

One tythinge corslet furnished, one tything paire of almain rivets.
John Modye, with others } one paire of almain rivets.
In the same tithing there remains one bow with arrows, etc.

Tithing of Westehache.

ABLEMEN.

Richd. Somerton... billman. Thos. Pocoke ... pekeman.
Thos. Herne ... pekeman.

ARMOR.

One tythinge corslet furnished, one paire of almain rivets.
In the same tithing remaines: iij bills, etc.

Tithing of Thurlebare.

ABLEMEN.

Robt. Haward ... billman. Thos. Milles ... billman.

ARMOR.

One tithing, a corslet furnished.
John Pache, with others } one paire of almain rivets.
Wm. Smeth, with others } one paire of almain rivets.
In the same tithing remaines ij bows, etc.

Over and besides the armour aforesaid, there is in redines in the said Hundred } iiij calivers, iij corslets.

Sum of the ablemen within this Hundred ... lxj.
whereof

Gunners	iiij.
Pikemen	xvj.
Light-horsemen	i.
Archers	xxj.
Billmen	xix.

Sum of the armour in the said Hundred.

Harquebuts and Calivers	iiij.
Corslets	xvj.
Geldings for light horsemen	j.
Almain rivets	xxj.
Murrions...	ij.

Hundred of North Petherton.

Tithing of Huntworthye.

ABLEMEN.

Richd. Were	... gonner.	Wm. Androes	... billman.
Thos. Weryll	... light horse-man.	Thos. Milton	... „
		Henry Snake	... gonner.
Mathew Yandell	... gonner.	Thos Norly	... archer.
Jno. Mery...	. . billman		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet with a peike.

Edward Popham, Esquire, iij corslets with peikes, one paire of almain rivets, one gelding for a light-horseman furnished, ij calivers, ij murrions, ij bows with arrows.

John Thorne, with others } ij pairs of almain rivets furnished.

Tithing of Buckland Feye.

ABLEMEN.

Peter Wodroff	... billman.	Wm. Bydesgod	... billman.
Wm. Bythell	... „	Robt. Mogrige	... ,
Tho. Harvy	... „	Jno. Mustard	... „

Walter Inglyshe ...	billman.	Robt. Hurle	... archer.
Geo. Pryor ...	„	John Poole	... billman.
Wm. Garland ...	gonner.	Thos. Blake	... archer.
Wm. Nowell ...	billman.		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.

John Noke, Robt. Wisell, John Burd } one paire of almain rivets, a bow and a sheaf of arrows.

John Mansell, esquire, one corslet.

John Templer, with others } one pair of almain rivets.

Tithing of Wolmeston.

ABLEMEN.

Symon Edwardes	archer.	Richd. Norton	... pekeman.
Jno. Dybbell ...	pekeman.	Jno. Day ...	... billman.
Michael Caple ...	„	Thos. Norton	... archer.
Wm. Godridg ...	„	Wm. Smethe	... „

ARMOR.

One tythinge corslet furnished, a pair of almain rivets for the tything.

Symon Edwardes, with others } ij bows, ij sheafs of arrows.

Tithing of Thurloxon.

ABLEMEN.

Thos. Androes ...	pekeman.	Robt. Chesterton	archer.
Jas. Smaule ...	„	Robt. Blancheflor	gonner.
Robt. Parker ..	„		

ARMOR.

One tithinge corslet furnished, one pair of almain rivets.

Francis Rogers, with others } ij bills, ij swords, ij daggers.

Thos. Stower, with others } one paire of almain rivets.

Tithing of Sherston.

ABLEMEN.

Thos. Dogood ...	gonner.	Alex. Pratte ...	billman.
Robt. Acastell ...	pekeman.	Wm. Hichefelde ...	„
Anthy. Stone ...	„		

ARMOR.

One tything corslet furnished.

Thos. Howse, with others } iiij bills, iiij swords, iiij daggers.

Tithing of Tuckerton.

ABLEMEN.

Thos. Porter ...	billman.	Jno. Wyrall ...	archer.
Heugh Wyechere	„	Thos. Dibble ..	„
David Marten ...	gonner.		

ARMOR.

One tything corslet furnished, ij bows, ij sheafs of arrows, and ij bills.

Tithing of Ham.

ABLEMEN.

Nichs. Hurte ...	billman.	Robt. Holmes ...	archer.
Wm. Shepard ...	„	Jno. Pettye ...	„
Vynsent Wynsor	archer.	Jno. Godffrey ...	„
Jno. Tucker ...	pekeman.	Robt. Gredye ...	billman.
Wm. Dycker ...	„		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, one paire of almain rivets furnished.

Nichs. Castelman, Robt. Bryd } one paire of almain rivets.

Thos. Walter, gent., one corslet, a bow and a sheaf of arrows.

Tithing of Penyfen, with the Burgh of Petherton.

ABLEMEN.

Jno. Came, junr. ...	pekeman.	Jno. Dobyn ...	billman.
Henry Came ...	„	Jno. Dyble ...	„
John Came ...	„	Robt. Ayshe ...	„
Jno. Wodhouse ...	„	Anthy. Bydgood...	archer.
Wm. Tucker ...	„	Martyn Bery ...	„

Henry Rogers	... billman.	Walter Dybble	... billman.
Rich. Rogers	... „	Thos. Blancheflor	archer.
Jno. Edwards	... „	Roger Bushup	... „
Rich. Dybbell	... pekeman.	Henry Glasse	... „
Jno. Nowell'	... „	Jno. Churchell	... „
Jno. Lynsey	... „	Alex. Bulpayn	... „
Wm. Donston	... billman.	Jno. Stodyell	... billman.
Jno. Hunte	... „	Jno. Nicoles	... „
Jno. Fyldewe	... archer.	Hen. Cussens	... „
Wm. Brabham	... „	Jno. Bygnell	... „
David Rogers	... „	Thos. Harris	... „
Jno. Dogood	... billman.	Thos. Durlen	... „

Armor.

One tithing corslet furnished, one paire of almain rivets furnished.
John Came, senr., one corslet, one bow, and one sheaf of arrows.
John Bulpayne, one paire of almain rivets.
Nichs. Chewte, one corslet furnished.
Nichs. Jonson, John Boddy } one paire of almain rivets.
John Cowrte, one bow and one sheaf of arrows.
Symon Cowrte, one caliver.
John Wood, with others } one paire of almain rivets.
John Dobben, a jack.
John Gooddin, with others, a paire of almain rivets.
John Stodgill, with others, a paire of almain rivets.
John Churchell, with others, a paire of almain rivets.
John Bydyegood, with others, ten bows, ten sheafs of arrows.
John Wood, with others, four billls, vj swords, vj daggers.
Barthlemew Venycom, with others } one paire of almain rivets.

Tithing of Weste Newton.

ABLEMEN.

Richd. Gallinton...	pekeman.	Richd. Storkye ...	billman.
Jno. Good ...	gonner.	Nichs. Warman ...	„
Hen. Davy ...	billman.	Hen. Monstron ...	„
Wm. Nutte ...	„	Edmond Betinge	archer.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet.
Richd. Syddeham, one corslet.
Richd. Gallington, one corslet, a bow, a sheaf of arrows.

Tithing of Durston.

ABLEMEN.

Jno. Hedd ...	light horseman.	Xpofer Marten ...	billman.
		Wm. Gooddin ...	„
Thos. Howe ...	pekeman.	Nichs. Powle ...	„
Richd. Good ...	„	George Lorde ...	„
Jno. God	„	Richd. Bemer ...	„
Jno. Bendoll ...	archer.	Thos. Mower ...	„
Philip Illarye ...	billman.		

ARMOR.

One tythinge corslet furnished, one paire of almain rivets for the tything.
Henry Hawly, Esquire, ij corslets furnished, one geldinge for a light horseman furnished, one caliver, one morrion.
John Forde, with others } one paire of almain rivets.

Tithing of Chedseye.

ABLEMEN.

Jas. Neides	... billman.	Richd. Burstable...	billman.
Geles Lewes	... „	Henry Warman ...	archer.
Jas. Russe	... „	Robt. Callowe ...	billman.
Jno. Stacye	... „	Thos. Lynge ...	„

ARMOR.

Two tithing corslets furnished, one paire of almain rivets furnished.
John Bryse, a pair of almain rivets.
Xpofer Parson,
John Edwardes,
Oliver Roger } ij paire of almain rivets.
John Kinge, with others, one paire of almain rivets.
Roger Harding, with others, one paire of almain rivets.
Item, there ys besides that remaining iiij bills, iij swords, ij daggers.

Tithing of Horssey.

ABLEMEN.

Stephen Hawarde	billman.	Jno. Hawker	... billman.
Marmaduke Rawlins	„	Richd. Blunt	... archer.
Peter Howe ...	„	Geo. Chycke	... pekeman.
Roger Ottesfolde	„	Michael Colly	... „
Jno. Largyn ...	„	Jno. Russell	... „

ARMOR.

One tything corslet furnished ; one paire of almain rivets.
John Playne, a corslet.

Thos. Himbrey, with others } one paire of almain rivets.
Thos. Flowre, with others } one paire of almain rivets.
Containing in the same tithing besides the aforesaid, iiij bows, iiij sheafs of arrows, and ij bills.

Tithing of Donwere and Bowe.

ABLEMEN.

Thos. Joyner	... archer.	Jno. Peyrsse	... billman.
Jno. Hodgeis	... billman.	Trystram Gapper	... „
Cuthbert Handbelle	„	Nichs. Warren	... „
Robt. Brage	... „	Thos. Largen	... „
Jno. Humffrye	... „	Henry Hodgeis	... „

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished; one paire of almain rivets furnished, for the tything.
Geles Gilberte, with others } one paire of almain rivets.
Symon Osgood, with others } one paire of almain rivets furnished.
Henry Norsse, with others } one paire of almain rivets.
Willm. Vynicote, with others } iiij bills, iiij swords, ij daggers.
John Pyllock, with others } one paire of almain rivets.

Tithing of Brawdripe with Brodney.

ABLEMEN.

Richd. Noke	... archer.	Jno. Tynyngton	... billman.
John Cowrte	... „	Jno. Ballamye	... „
Geo. Popham	... „	Richd. Panke	... archer.
Wm. Bagster	... billman.	Cuthbert Wynyotte	pekeman.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished; one paire of almain rivet furnished.

Wm. Lanktro, with others	one paire of almain rivets.
John Dornfelde, with others	one paire of almain rivets.
Phelip Allen, with others	one paire of almain rivets.
Willm. Stone, with others	ij bows, ij sheafs of arrows, ij bills.

Tithing of Chylton and Pyrneys.

ABLEMEN.

Jno. Quarrell	... gonner.	Jno. Slade	... billman.
Wm. Wodhose	... pekeman.	Jno. Rede...	... „
Jno. Nurton	... billman.	Thos. Basse	... „
Raynold Smart	... „	Jas. Clane...	... „

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished; one paire of almain rivets furnished.

John Allen, a corslet.

John Coke, a corslet.
John Milles, with others } one paire of almain rivets.
In the same tithing, iij bows and iij sheafs of arrows.

Tithing of Wemdon, Pery and Sanforde.

ABLEMEN.

Jno. Myllard	... billman.	Jno. Allen	... archer.
Jno. Lantro	... „	Jno. Myllard	... gonner.
Wm. Lantro	... archer.	Jno. Allen	... „
Thos. Lawrens	... „	Jno. Symons	... pekeman.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet.
Thos. Brownton, esquire, one corslet furnished; a gelding for a light horseman furnished; one paire of almain rivets.
Davy Smithe, one paire of almain rivets.
John Symons, one paire of almain rivets.

Tithing of Pawlet and Stretchell.

ABLEMEN.

Richd. Woleys	... light horseman.	Edwd. Smethes	... archer.
		Thos. Sherwood	... billman.
Wm. Carrent	... pekeman.	Thos. Haward	... „
Richd. Gatcom	... „	Richd. Gatcom	... „

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished; one paire of almain rivets furnished,

Richd. Gatwill, with others } one paire of almain rivets.
Edward Smethes, one paire of almain rivets.
Containing in the same tithing: iij bills, iij swords, iij daggers.

Over and besides the armour aforesaide there is in redines in the saide Hundred, of Benevolens. } v calivers, iiii corslets, furnished.

Sum of the ablemen within the said Hundred, ccx.

whereof

Gunners	ix.
Light-horsemen	iiij.
Pikemen	xxviij.
Archers	lxxxiv.
Billmen	lxxxiv.

Sum of the armour within the saide Hundred

Harquebuts and calivers	ix.
Geldings for light-horsemen ...	iiij.
Corslets	xxviij.
Almain rivets	xxxvij.
Murryons	ij.

PARKS.

Petherton Park
In the kepinge of Maurice Barkely, knt., in compass, four miles. } iiij mares.

Borough of Brigwater, with Castell Dicke.

ABLEMEN.

Robt. Mewe	... archer.	Jno. Paine	... archer.
Wm. Gyett	... „	Robt. Sprake	... „

Jno. Andersey	archer.	Leonard Cone	archer.
Darbye Carren	billman.	Wm. Hoskens	billman.
Thos. Townesend	archer.	William Collens	„
Raphe Thack	„	Tege Leyry	„
Thos. Lappe	„	Thos. Pope	„
Henry Cornishe	„	Jno. Chepman	archer.
Richd. Wod	billman.	Wm. Thomas	„
Jno. Phelpes	pekeman.	Hewe Culverwill	„
Jno. Bowde	„	Thos. Palmer	billman.
Wm. Curry	„	Richd. Wodd	„
Wm. Forde	„	Wm. Thomas	„
Anty Love	„	Wm. Bowk	gonner.
Richd. Larke	„	Jno. Chepman	„
Alex. Protte	billman.	Wm. Thomas	billman.
Mathew Weste	archer.	Thos. Weithers	„
Walter Wyat	gonner.	Wm. Stocke	archer.
John Trebell	billman.	Jno. Coppe	billman.
Jno. Cornish	„	Jno. Thomas	archer.
Wm. Thorne	„	Wm. Heys	„
Jno. Tyler	„		

Armor.

The Borough, ij corslets, ij harquebuts, ij jacks, ij bows, ij sheafs of arrows, ij swords, ij daggers, ij sculls, ij paire of almain rivets.

Castle Diche, one tithing corslet furnished.

Robert Mullens, gent., one corslet furnished.

James Boyes, gent., one corslet furnished.

Jno. Nethercott, one corslet furnished.

Nicholas Chewet, one paire of almain rivets.

John Hammon, one corslet furnished.

Philip Holworthe, with others } one paire of almain rivets.

Jeffery Shercon, with others } one paire of almain rivets.

Jno. Edwardes, with others } one paire of almain rivets.

Jno. Sanders, a bow, a sheaf of arrows.

William Golde,
Richard Castelman, } one paire of almain rivets.
with others

Roger Goodyer
with others } one paire of almain rivets.

Alex Jones, one paire of almain rivets, one harquebut.
William Waterman, one harquebut.
Jno Oder, one harquebut.
William Jones, one harquebut.
Jno. Dey, one harquebut.
Richard Hyat, one harquebut.
There is containing in this tithing, xij bills, ij bows and ij sheaf of arrows.

Sum of the ablemen in the saide Hundred, xliij.
whereof

Gunners	v.
Pikeman	vj.
Archers	xvij.
Billman	xv.

Sum of the armour in the borough aforesaid.

Harquebuts, with Calivers	v.
Corslets	vj.
Almain rivets with jacks	ix.

Hundred of Aylverton.

Tithing of Sampford.

ABLEMEN.

Thos. Bartrom	... pekeman.	Thos. Hamwod	... archer.
Geo. Stere	... „	Jno. Fyshe	... „
Jas. Keyne	... billman.	Thos. Knight	...

Jno. Whytt	... billman.	Richd. Knight	... billman.
Wm. Graunt	... archer.	John Hamwod	... archer.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.
Thomas Gredy, a corslet.
Jno Butler, Alis Walter } one paire of almain rivets.
Nicholas Gredy, with others } one paire of almain rivets.
George Stere, with others } a bow and a sheaf of arrows.

Tithing of Grynham.

ABLEMEN.

Thos Holway	... billman.	Thos. Notte	... billman.
Thos. Slade	... „	Edmond Graunt	... archer.
Jno. Scely	... „	Jno. Ellys	... „
Richd. Shepard	... „		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet, ij bows, ij sheaf of arrows.
John Blewet, esquire, ij corslets furnished, a gelding for a light horseman furnished, and a caliver.
William Pyrry, a caliver.

Tithing of Baddelton.

ABLEMEN.

Jas. Colman	... billman.	Thos. Surrage	... archer.
Jno. Colman	... „	Jno. Taler	... „
Richd. Mower	... „	Roger Thomas	... billman.
Roger Upham	... archer.	Jno. Gorton	... „

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.

James Colman, Thomas Surridge } one paire of almain rivets.

Richard More with others } one bow and one sheaf of arrows.

Roger Thomas, with others } iij bills and ij swords.

Tithing of Langford.

ABLEMEN.

Wm. Mychell	... billman.	Raphe Thorne	... pekeman.
Jno. Thorne	... „	Franke Clarke	... „
Humfry Parson	... „	Jno. Persse	... billman.
Robt. Parson	... archer.	Henry Dyrant	... „
Wm. Holwill	... „	Nichs. Chapell	... „
Xpofer Colman	... „	Mathew Wyne	... „
Nichs. Robbins	... „	Nichs. Gover	... „

ARMOR.

Within the tithing, four bills.
John Syddenham, gent., one corslet furnished.
Thos. Copton, one bow and one sheaf of arrows.

Roger Cade with others } one paire of almain rivets.
Robt. Lytteljon with others } ij bows and ij sheafs of arrows.

Tithing of Rydesford.

ABLEMEN.

Thos. Winter	pekeman.	Jno. Foster	billman.
Humffry Thorne	„	Xpofer Bennete	„
Richd. Sampson	„	Peter Appelder	—
Jas. Mogridge	billman.	Henry Howe	—

ARMOR.

One tything corslet furnished.
Nichs. Blewet, gent., one corslet furnished.
John Kymell, with others } ij bills, ij daggers.
Jno. Ritherton, one paire of almain rivets.

Tithing of Stawlye.

ABLEMEN.

Nichs. Pett	billman.	Nichs. Bennet	billman.

ARMOR.

One tything almain rivet furnished.
Joan Bennett, a bow and a sheaf of arrows.

The Manor of Milberton, with the hamlets.

ABLEMEN.

Robt. Ranalde	... billman.	Jno. Bennett	... archer.
Jno. Norrys	... „	Thos. Edmount	... billman.
Robt. Pette	... archer.	Elles Richardes	... „
Jno. Chyvin	... billman.	Thos. Blewe	... pekeman.
Phelip Chapman	... „	Jno. Burde	... „
Thos. Sprett	... „	Wm. Master	... „
Richd. Uphom	... „	Thos. Wilton	... „
Thos. Comb	... „	Geo. Newcort	... „
Wm. Richardes	... archer.	Edmont Leye	... „
Robt. Tolman	... billman.	Wm. Marshe	... billman.
Augustin Balye	... „	Geo. Dobell	... „
John Cornewill	... archer.	Robt. Davye	... gonner.
Jno. Chapman	... „	Wm. Pitt	... billman.
John Baker	... „	Walter Coker	... archer.
Richd. Bennett	... „		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, one paire of almain rivets furnished.

John Pery, gentelman, a corslet, one gelding for a light horseman furnished.

Wm. Norrys, gentelman, one corslet furnished.

Robt. Jacob, one paire of almain rivets.

John Richards, gentelman, one corslet furnished.

Jno. Cavell, one paire of almain rivets.

Jno. Westcomb, a corslet.

Wm. Lancaster, gent., one corslet.

Edmond Colliton, a corslet.

Wm. Rowswell,
Jno. Ayshe,
with others } ij paire of almain rivets furnished.

There containes in the same tithing viij bows, viij sheafs of arrows.

Tithing of Prystón.

ABLEMEN.

Nichs. Warren	... billman.	Heughe Warren	... archer.
Jno. Burde	... „	Richd. Upham	... „
Jno. Nosse	... archer.	Thos. Winter	... pekeman.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.
Robt. Jacob, a corslet.
Nichs. Cavell, with others } ij paire of almain rivets.
In the same tithing remayne iiij bills.

Over and bysedes the armour aforesaid there ys in reddines in the saide Hundred } iiij calivers, iiij corslets.

Sum of the ablemen within this saide Hundred, lxxxvj,

whereof

Gonners	vj.
Pikemen	xxiij.
Archers	lj.
Billmen	iiij.
Light horsemen	ij.

Sum of the armour within the saide Hundred:

Harquebuts and Calivers	vj.
Corslets	xxiij.
Almain rivets	xij.
Geldings for light horsemen	ij.

Hundred of Winterstoke.

Tithing of Yatten.

ABLEMEN.

John Rome	... pekeman.	Edmond Grove	... billman.
Wm. Milkes	... „	Jno. Tucker	... „
Jno. Lette	... billman.	Jno. Audley	... „
Jno. Bekes	... gonner.	Jno. Horte	... archer.
Wm. Harris	... „	Jno. Lakes	... pekeman.
Francis Jordan	... archer.	Walter Harrys	... „
Henry Dale	... light horseman.	Wm. Orle...	... billman.
		Thos. Niher	... „
Thos. Marshe	... archer.	Wm. Coke	... archer.
Jno. Meke	... „	Henry Atwill	... „
Wm. Hannam	... „	Heughe Miller	... „
Jno. Symes	... „	Jno. Burd...	... „
Jno. Davy	... „	Richd. Brace	... „

ARMOR

One tithing corslet.

Xpofer Kenne, esquire, iij corslets, ij paire of almain rivets furnished, ij geldinges for a light-horseman furnished, one harquebut, one murrion.

John Hannam, with others } one corslet.

John Erishe, one corslet.

Richd. Williams, with others } one corslet.

Willm. Smethes, John Horte } one corslet.

Thos. Wornall, John Pery, with others } vj paire of almain rivets furnished.

In the same tithing are vj bows with arrows.

Tithing of Blagden.

ABLEMEN.

Jno. Shepard	... gonner.	Thos. Walton	... archer.
Richd. Bele	... billman.	Jno. Dorting	... „
Wm. Willit	... „	Geo. Dulting	... „
Geo. Bathe	... „	Wm. Plenty	... „
Wm. Wattes	... „	John Plenty	... billman.
Jno. More	... archer.	Jno. Bowcher	... „
Jno. Derick	... „		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet, one paire of almain rivets furnished.
Maurice Freman, with others } one corslet.
In the same tithing, ij bows with arrows, ij bills.

Tithing of Chedder.

ABLEMEN.

Richd. Brace	... gonner.	Nichs. Crocker	... billman.
Jno. Brace	... billman.	Thos. Spering	... „
Jno. Burde	... „	Raphe Bewsam	... archer.
Thos. Towne	... „	John Bole	... „
Raphe Broke	... archer.	Jno. Croker	... „
Richd. Hambridg	„	Edmont Roo	... billman.
Wm. Pitte	... billman.	Willm. Bole	... pekeman.
Jno. Pylton	... pekeman.	Wm. Tucker	... „
Jno. Bingham	... „	Jno. Famell	... „
Jno. Clenche	... „	Anthy. Neight	... billman.
Ed. Chamberlane	billman.	Wm. Peirse	... „

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet, one paire of almain rivets furnished.
Edmond Roo, gent., one corslet.
Jno. Shepard, with others } ij paire of almain rivets furnished.

Tithing of Compton.

ABLEMEN.

Wm. Hardly	... billman.	Jno. Boole	... archer.
Wm. Atwill	... „	Jno. Priston	... „
Jno. Stebbes	... „	Heughe Smeth	... „
Jno. Wilkens	... archer.		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet, one paire of almain rivets furnished.
William Watson, one paire of almain rivets furnished.
Thos. Shepard, a bow with arrows.
In the same tithing remains iij bills, with swords.

Tithing of Congesbery.

ABLEMEN.

Wm. Bewy	... pekeman.	Geo. Clarke	... pekeman.
Robt. Coxxe	... billman.	Wm. Chesman	... „
Jno. Swayne	... „	Jno. More...	... billman.
Edmond Harte	... pekeman.	John Henston	... „
Jno. Lobille	... billman.	Wm. Swayne	... „
Thos. Sardnell	... archer.	Erasmus Symes	... „
Edward Turner	... „	John Rendoll	... archer.
Jno. Harris	... „	Jno. Wattes	... „

Jno. Hunte	... archer.	Richd. Pycher	... billman.
Jno. Otrye	... „	Robt. Knight	... „
Thos. Tucker	... „	Robt. Wilmate	... „
Jno. Younge	... pekeman.	Wm. Kinge	... archer.
Jno. Haldon	... „	Wm. Body	... „
Robt. Battell	... billman.	Jno. Perche	... „
Jno. Stilman	... „	Jno. Willy	... „

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet, one paire of almain rivets furnished.
Thomas Kenne, gent., one corslet.
Robt. May, gent., i corslet, one gelding for light horseman.
Elizabeth Cade, widow, one paire of almain rivets.
In the same tithing there remains iij bows, iij sheafs of arrows, and ten bills with swordes daggers.

Tithing of Bledon.

ABLEMEN.

Wm. Rodwey	... billman.	Robt. Stile	... billman.
Jno. Hickes	... „	Thos. Howper	... „
Thos. Sims	... „	Thos. Wilshere	... archer.
Jno. Shepard	... „	Robt. Rasher	... „
Edmont Deane	... „	Wm. Rusher	... gonner.
Jno. Keser	... „	Henry Miles	... pekeman.
Jno. Smethe	... „		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, one paire of almain rivets furnished, iij bills, ij swordes.

Tithing of Loxon and Aphill.

ABLEMEN.

Leonard Charles	archer.	Jno. Newcort	archer.
Robt. Deye	billman.	Wm. Wilton	„
Rich. Howsse	„	Hen. Rendoke	billman.
Jno. Smethe	„	Thomas Harryson	„
Wm. Wattrum	„	Thos. Mower	„
Thos. Watkins	archer.		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet, one paire of almain rivets furnished.
Willm. Rowsewell, gent., one corslet, one gelding for a light horseman furnished, one harquebut, one murrion, one paire of almain rivets furnished.
John Hurdaker, one corslet.

Tithing of Worlde.

ABLEMEN.

Wm. Morsse	billman.	Richd. Clarke	billman.
Jno. Warren	„	Heughe Tailer	„
Jno. Jonson	„	Wm. More	„
Jno. Thomas	„	Wm. Davye	„
Davide Warren	gonner.	Jno. Torkey	„
Richd. Goodman	pekeman.	Jno. Stevye	„

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet, one paire of almain rivets furnished.
In the same tithing 4 bills.
Anthony Selwode, gent., one corslet, one cote of plate furnished.

Tithing of Churchyll.

ABLEMEN.

Richd. Androes	... pekeman.	Laverens Parsons	billman.
Wm. Hiskotte	... „	Thos. Crosse	... archer.
Jno. Squire	... light horse-man.	Hen. Smalwode	... „
		Heughe Thomas	... „
Phelip Made	... gonner.	John Becher	... „
Laverens Cowke	... billman.		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet, ij paire of almain rivets furnished.

Ctaphe Jenynges, esq., ij corslets, ij paire of almain rivets furnished, one gelding for a light horseman furnished, one harquebut, one murren.

John Payne, esq., one gelding for a light horseman, one corslet, etc.

Tithing of Winscombe.

ABLEMEN.

Jno. Pytman	... billman.	Arthur Gregory	... pekeman.
Jno. Urche	... „	Jno. Coxxe	... billman.
Thos. Bennett	... „	John Lave	... „
Jas. Clarke	... „	Wm. Geve	... „
Thos. Baylye	... „	Nichs. Androes	... „
Wm. Marshe	... „	Richd. Kenne	... „
Wm. Harves	... „	Jno. Clarke	... „
Wm. Millard	... archer.	Heughe Mower	... archer.
Jno. Bowcher	... „		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet, one paire of almaine rivets furnished.

Alece Cowper, widow, ij corslets, one harquebut, one murrion, one paire of almain rivets furnished.

Wm. Andres, one bowe with arrows.

Tithing of Banwell.

ABLEMEN.

Thos. Purdye	... billman.	Wm. Sware	... billman.
Jno. Hawkens	... „	Jno. Scottmore	... „
Thos. Shepard	... archer.	Wm. Crowke	... pekeman.
Jno. Sawer	... „	Wm. Knight	... gonner.
Jno. Hawkins	... „		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet, one paire of almain rivets furnished.

John Quarr, with others } ij bows with arrows.

Tithing of Lockinge.

ABLEMEN.

Thomas Lukins	... pekeman.	Geo. Harrys	... billman.
Robt. Allen	... archer.	Heughe More	... „

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.

Tithing of Bageworthe.

ABLEMEN.

John Daye	... pekeman.	Wm. Smethe	... billman.
John Lye	... billman.		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet, one paire of almaine rivets furnished.

Tithing of Hutton.

ABLEMEN.

Thos. Burnam	... pekeman.	Thos. Deye	... light horse-man.
Robt. Younge	... „		
Jno. Porter	... „	Walter Harris	... pekeman.
Peter Pryer	... gonner.		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet, one paire of almain rivets furnished.
Thos. Payne, esq., iij corslets furnished, ij paire of almain rivets furnished; ij geldings for a light horseman furnished, one harquebut, i morion.

Tithing of Weston.

ABLEMEN.

Jno. Collins	... light horse-man.	Thos. Stokes	... billman.
		Stephen Rogers	... „
Thos. Busbell	... pekeman.	Thos. Jenkens	... „
Geo. Mower	... billman.	Wm. Smethe	... archer.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet, one paire of almain rivets furnished, ij bills.

Tithing of Rowbro and Shepham.

ABLEMEN.

Thos. Vylly	... pekeman.	Jno. Master	... billman.
Wm. Michell	... billman.	Wm. Mylles	... „

ARMOR.

Two tithing corslets, one paire of almain rivets furnished.

Tithing of Este Hartre.

ABLEMEN.

Jno. Clarke	... billman.	Robt. Stephens	... archer.
Jno. Bowcher	... „	Wm. Dymocke	... pekeman.
Wm. Jones	... archer.	Jas. Harrys	... archer.
Jno. Mary	... „	Jno. Tyller	.. „
Richd. Taler	... „		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet, one paire of almain rivets furnished, one bow, one sheaf of arrows, with sword, dagger.

Tithing of Stoke Gifford.

ABLEMEN.

Edwd. Morgan	... pekeman.	Robt. Stone	... light horse-man.
Thos. Willing	... „		
Jno. Keines	... „	Andrew Hoskens	pekeman.
Jno. Druye	... gonner.	Jno. Williams	... light horse-man.
Jno. Hille	... „		
Wm. Townsende...	billman.	Heughe More	... billman.
Jas. Lane...	... „		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet, one paire of almain rivets furnished.
Maurice Rodney, esquire, one great horse with a demi-lance, iiij

corslets, iij paire of almain rivets furnished, ij geldinges for light horsemen furnished, ij calivers, ij murrens.
Over and besides: ij corslets in redinis furnished.

Over and besides the armour aforesaid there is in reddinis in the said Hundred, of benevolens. } xvj corslets, vj calivers.

Sum of the ablemen in the said Hundred, ccxiij.

whereof

Light horsemen	vij.
Gunners	xj.
Peikemen	lix.
Archers	lxx.
Billmen	lxvj.

Sum of the armour within the said Hundred:

Geldings for light horsemen ...	viij.
Harquebuts, murrions	—
Corslets	lx.
Almain rivets	xxxviij.
Calivers	xiij.

Hundred of Bempston.

Tithing of Marke.

ABLEMEN.

Jno. Grey...	... pekeman.	Robt. Marten	... billman.
Richd. Masen	... „	Wm. Feilde	... „
Jno. Lacham	... „	Jno. Shepard	... „
Thos. Lacheham...	„	Wm. Smethe	... „
Jno. Starre	... billman.	Jno. Warweke	... archer.
Jno. Day ...	... „	Wm. Jones	... billman.
Jno. Marten	... archer.		

ARMOR.

Two tithing corslets, one paire of almain rivets furnished.
Wm. Cownsell, one corslet, one paire of almain rivets.
John Stone, one paire of almain rivets furnished.
Wm. Bulting, John Lawrens, Alice Lacheam, Wm. Warman } iij paire of almain rivets furnished.
In the same tything remaining, iiij bows with arrows, iiij swords, iiij daggers.

Tithing of More.

ABLEMEN.

Wm. Master	... billman.	Matheu Godner	... archer.
Jno. Jones	... pekeman.	Thos. Marshe	... „
Heughe Wilter	... billman.	Wm. Welshe	... „

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet, one paire of almain rivets furnished. ij bows, ij sheafs of arrows, ij swords, ij daggers.

Tithing of Churchland.

ABLEMEN.

Walter Veles	... archer.	Thos. Powell	... billman.
Jno. Folen	... billman.	Richd. Wardick	... „
Jno. Crince	... „	Wm. Smethes	... „
Andrew Hickes	... pekeman.	Wm. Roper	... „
Jno. Bustell	... archer.		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet, one paire of almain rivets furnished.
Thomas Riche, one paire of almain rivets furnished.

Tithing of Allerton and Were.

ABLEMEN.

Peter Robins	... billman.	Thos. Hogeys	... billman.
Wm. Davye	... „	Wm. Smethe	... „
Jno. Dowler	... „	Henry Willinton	... archer.
Nichs. Markes	... „	Thos. Short	... gonner.
Water Sexton	... archer.	Hen. Mapell	... —
Peter Hewishe	... „	Thos. Mirry	... billman.
Robt. Jonson	... pekeman.	Thos. Mychell	... „

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet, one pair of almain rivets furnished.
Thos. Hodge, with others } one paire of almain rivets, one bow with arrows.

Tithing of Ryddsham and Tarnoke.

ABLEMEN.

Jno. Lyuyng	... pekeman.	Peter Wenbridge	billman.
Jno. Williams	... archer.	Willm. Tweton	... archer.
Jno. Morgan	... billman.	Jno. Smethe	... „
Nichs. Smethe	... „	Jno. Walton	... „

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet, one paire of almain rivets furnished.
Thomas Day, one paire of almain rivets furnished.
John Heyde, } one paire of almain rivets furnished.
John Hawarde }

Tithing of Blakeford.

ABLEMEN.

Thos. Coxxe	... billman.	Arthur Price	... archer.
Philip Walle	... „	Willm. Smethe	... „
Jno. Hoke	... „	Thos. Jones	... pekeman.
Wm. Jones	... „	Hen. Fenton	... archer.
Davye Smaule	... „		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet.
John Coke, one corslet.
John Burde, one pair of almain rivets furnished.
Willm. Baker, } ij paire of almain rivets furnished.
John Alger }
In the same tithing remaining, iiij swords, iiij bills, iiij daggers.

Tithing of Burnam.

ABLEMEN.

Jno. Gregory	... pekeman.	Jno. Horwod	... archer.
Thos. More	... archer.	Jas. Nowell	... „
Jno. Shearde	... billman.	Nichs. Cane	... „
Willm. Jones	... „	Jno. Willes	... „
Thos. Marshe	... gonner.	Jno. Draper	... „
Jno. Wingod	... billman.	Willm. Peres	... pekeman.
Jno. Bedon	... archer		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet, one paire of almain rivets furnished.
Robt. Mydlam, Willm. Harwiche } one paire of almain rivets.
Richd. Golde, one paire of almain rivets.
John Milwarde, one paire of almain rivets.
Lewse Donstone, Thos. Peres, John Peres, John Blake } iiij paire of almain rivets furnished.
In the same tithing, iij bows with arrows, iiij bills.
Over and besides the armour aforesaid there is in redynes in the saide Hundred } viij corslets, v calivers.

Sum of the ablemen in the said Hundred lxxii.
whereof

Gunners	v.
Peikemen	xx.
Archers	xxj.
Billmen	xxvj.

Sum of the armour within the said Hundred.

Corslets	xx.
Almain rivets	xxiiij.
Calivers	v.

Hundred of Willyton and Fremanors.

Tithing of Bulberton.

ABLEMEN.

Wm. Chylcotte ...	pekeman.	Jno. Hindam .	light horseman.
Wm. Glasse ...	billman.		
Jno. Jorden ...	„	Robt. Comynge ...	gonner.

Jno. Predys	... pekeman.	Jno. Clyff...	... billman.
Jno. Trystram	... „	Jno. Clusse	... „
Jno. Hayne	... billman.	Xpofer Forde	... „
Thos. Walter	... archer.	Jno. Evens	... „
Richd. Pleise	... „	Robt. Wodd	... „
Davide Astye	... „	Edwd. Catford	... „
Jno. Fysher	... „	John Comynge	... „
Wm. Tucker	... „	Thos. Comyng	... —
Xpofer Snowe	... billman.	Edmonde Pedler...	—
Geo. Glasse	... „		

Armor.

One tithing corslet furnished, one almain rivet furnished.

John Syddenham, esq., ij corslets, one gelding for a light horseman furnished, one caliver, a murrion, a pair of almain rivets furnished.

Thomas Syddenham, gent., one light horse furnished, one caliver.

Willm. Hillinge, Joan Williams	one almain rivet.
Ranolde Watforde, John Comynge	one paire of almain rivets.
Willm. Webber, John Pulford	one paire of almain rivets.
Roger Chilcot, with others	one paire of almain rivets.
Ambrose Sawer, with others	one paire of almain rivets.
John Coppe, with others	one paire of almain rivets.
John Austyn, with others	one paire of almain rivets.
Robt. Catford, with others	viij bows, viij sheafs of arrows.
John Towte, with others	x bills, x swords, x daggers.

Tithing of Brusford.

ABLEMEN.

Thos. Westron	... archer.	Robt. Howper	... billman.
Nichs. Pery	... pekeman.	Wm. Chilcotte	... „
Jno. Hill ...	... billman.	Xpofer Tymewell	„
Wm. Jordan	... „	Thos. Parker	... archer.
Jno. Syllye	... „	Roger Isocke	... billman.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.
John Trobbridg, one paire of almain rivets, etc.
Thomas Westorn, with others } one paire of almain rivets.
John Spurway, with others } one paire of almain rivets.
Robt. Nicole, with others } ij bows, ij sheafs of arrows, etc.
There remains in the same tithing iij bills.

Tithing of Brimton Regis.

ABLEMEN.

Wm. Joyce	... archer.	John Barne	... billman.
Thos. Williams	... billman.	Ambroce Brewer	... „
Wm. Jordan	... „	Jno. Brewer	... „
Oliver Hawten	... pekeman.	Michell Thorne	... archer.
John Brent	... „	Wm. Thorne	... „
Jno. Hobb	... billman.	Peter Houndell	... „
Philip Brodmed	... „	Wm. Hylle	... billman.
Wm. Nethercot	... „	John Rydon	... pekeman.
John Lynke	... „	John Kemplaine	... billman.
John Barne	... „	Rich. Cole	... „
John Baker	... „	Edwd. Nowell	... „

John Stacy	... billman.	Wm. Clawe	... pekeman.
John Engleshe	... „	Jno. Hamen	... „
Wm. Stodden	... archer.	Heughe Smethe	... „
Robt. Calloo	... „	Thos. Gower	... billman.
Thos. Lynge	... „	John Gaster	... „
John Solwey	... „		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.
One tithing corslet furnished.
John Dawe, Thos. Morrell, John Peres, with others } iij paire of almain rivets furnished.
John Thomas, Davy Burges, John Donston, with others } iij paire of almain rivets furnished.
Wm. Hill, Jno. Brewer, with others } ij paire of almain rivets furnished.
Symon Cowrte, one corslet.
John Pye, one corslet.
John Rydens, with others } one paire of almain rivets.
Containing in the same tythinge viij bills.
Remaining in the same tithing, iij bows with arrows.
There remaine one other tything corslet.

Tithing of Clotworthy.

ABLEMEN.

Richd. Gaye	... billman.	Wm. Cliffe	... archer.
Jno. Staple	... „	Richd. Comer	... „
Jno. Lawsham	... „	Robt. Glasse	... „

Nichs. Goodman...	archer.	Richd. Staple ...	archer.
Wm. Edwards ...	„	Thos. Corner ...	„
Richd. Webber ...	„		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, one paire of almain rivets furnished.

John Hedford,
Willm. Comer,
Roger Glasse,
with others } iij paire of almain rivets furnished.

Remaining in the same tything, vj bills.

Tithing of Newpshe.

ABLEMEN.

John Pett ...	billman.	Robt. Benne ...	archer.
Wm. Selye ...	pekeman.	Robt. Stepes ...	„
Robt. Selye ...	„	Edmond Comon ...	pekeman.
Thos. Burston ...	billman.	Jas. Parson ...	„
Wm. Hill ...	„	Wm. Wood ...	billman.
John Collyard ...	„	Richd. Benne ...	„
John Marten ...	archer.	Thos. Man ...	archer.
Richd. Darche ...	„	Richd. Wood ...	„
John Cole ...	„	Thos. Norton ...	„
Robt. Collard ...	„	Wm. Lyddon ...	„
Wm. Benne ...	billman.	Nichs. Rogers ...	„
Thos. Benne ...	„	Jno. Chylcot ...	„
Thos. Bryant ...	„	Robt. Yandole ...	billman.
Jno. Cempt ...	„	Wm. Davye ...	„
Wm. Ingersham ...	„	Jno. Milton ...	„
Jno. Hunt ...	archer.	Thos. Byne ...	„
Robt. Kinge ...	„	Robt. Stephen ...	archer.
Jno. Helyer ...	„	Peter Benne ...	„

ARMOR.

One tythinge corslet furnished.

John Stefen, John Colman, with others } ij pere of almain revits furnished.

Richd. Slocom, with others } ij bowes with arrowes.

Robt. Ellis, Thos. Sely } one paire of almain rivets.

John Ellis, Thos. Leye, Jno. Lyddon, with others } iij paire of almain rivets furnished.

Thos. Leye, junr., John Chilcott, Robt. Brente, with others } iij peire of almain rivets furnished.

Thos. Cole, Symon Milton, John Cockesley, with others } iij pere of almain rivets furnished.

Robt. Wod, with others } iij bills, iij swords, iij daggers.

Tithing of Winsforde.

ABLEMEN.

Sylvester Peres ...	billman.	Wm. Howell ...	billman.
John Norman ...	„	David Marchant ...	„
Robt. Goodgrom...	„	Oliver Brodford ...	„
Thos. Vycarye ...	archer.	Thos. Hill ...	„
Willm. Ley ...	„	Richd. Hylle ...	pekeman.
Jno. Shorte ...	billman.	Richd. Byddon ...	billman.
Nichs. Howell ...	pekeman.	Thos. Mower ...	archer.
Jno. Comer ...	„	Walt. Miller ...	„
Jno. Vicarye ...	archer.	Harry Napper ...	„
Jno. Cowper ...	billman.		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.

Thos. Peres,
John Nethercot,
Wm. Longe,
with others } iij peire of almain rivets furnished.

John Mydlack,
John Brodford,
Wm. Mower,
with others } iij peire of almain rivets furnished.

Wm. Thorne,
Wm. Hole,
with others } ij bows, ij sheafs of arrows.

Tithing of Exton, Withypole, and Hawkrydge.

ABLEMEN.

Davy Hobbes	...	billman.	Geo. Mydlake	...	billman.
Wm. Mydlake	...	„	Lawrens Howe	...	„

ARMOR.

Justyce Welshe, one great horse with a demy lance furnished.

Tithing of Hawse and Bodington.

ABLEMEN.

Thos. Slocom	...	billman.	Jno. Nott	...	billman.
Jno. Pery	...	„	Wm. Webber	...	„
Jno. Baker	...	„	Rbt. Harris	...	pekeman.
Wm. Stephen	...	„	Humfrye Hore	...	„
Thos. Cruston	...	„	Jno. Trote	...	archer.
Richd. Parker	...	„	Wm. Webber	...	„
Harry Boyes	...	„	Robt. Webber	...	„
John Natyen	...	„	Robt. Turlye	...	„

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.

Wm. Cade,
Thos. Notte,
Wm. Winter,
with others } iij paire of almain rivets furnished.

John Dodington, gentelman, one corslet, etc., one harquebut.

Wm. Cole,
with others } one peire of almain rivets.

Containing in the same tithing, iiij bills.

Tithing of Skylgatt.

ABLEMEN.

Xpofer Hille	... pekeman.	Wm. Gille	... billman.
Jno. Milton	... „	Jas. Otway	... „
Thos. Enton	... billman.	Jno. Goodman	... archer.
Jno. Puchman	... „		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.

Robt. Lashman,
John Yandell,
with others } iij payre of almain rivets furnished.

Remaining in the same tithing, ij bills, ij bows with arrows.

Tithing of Chypstaple and Redingwn.

ABLEMEN.

John Hylle	... billman.	Heuge Sully	... gonner.
Wm. Kynge	... „	Wm. Corclyff	... pekeman.

Robt. Larcem	... billman.	Richd. Tomson	... archer.
Thos. Cowde	... „	Jno. Dannell	... „
Thos. Hille	... pekeman.	Jno. Stone	... „
Thos. Stone	... archer.	Jno. Pyte...	... „
Jno. Colworthy	.. billman.	Wm. Browke	... „
Jno. Marshe	... „	Jno. Hurlye	... „
Jno. Mylton	... „		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.
John Howell, a corslet, etc.

Thomas Sully, Richd. Marshe, Jno. Kinge, with others } iij paire of almain rivets furnished.

Robert Tymewell, Thomas Upham, with others } ij paire of almain rivets.

John Sedboro, with others } vj bills with swords, etc.

Tithing of Elworthye.

ABLEMEN.

Thos. Harpstring	billman.	Jno. Welshman	... billman.
Herry Credlon	... pekeman.	Phelip Tuckwill	... „
Wm. Crydlon	... billman.	Thos. Strete	... „
Thos Crydlon	... archer.	Henry Wolcott	... „
Lyonard Lawrens	„	Jno. Baker	... light horseman.
Robt. Howe	... billman.		
Thos. Shadock	... „	Jno. Stodden	... billman.
Jno. Chaplin	.. archer.	Richd. Humfrye	... „
Jno. Natcott	... „	Jno. Slocom	... „
Thos. Strette	... billman.	Heughe Sweten	... „
Wm. Truckwill	... „	Robt. Jenkens	... „
Thos. Strete	... gonner.		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, i paire of almain rivets furnished.
William Lacy, gent., a corslet furnished, a gelding for a light horseman furnished.
Thomas Syddenham, gent., a corslet.
Phelip Stret, William Crydlon } ij peire of almain rivets.
Thomas Honiwill, with others } a paire of almain rivets furnished.

Tithing of Brimton Raffe.

ABLEMEN.

Thos. Wrentmor...	billman.	Jno. Chaplen ...	billman.
Jno. Arrondell ...	pekeman.	Jno. Whyt ...	archer.
Jno. Davy ...	„	Thos. Mychell ...	„
Jno. Blake ...	„	Jno. Webber ...	billman.
Thos. Bushoppe ...	billman.	Davyd Ednye ...	pekeman.
Walter Jenkens ...	„	Jno. Thorn ...	billman.
Thos. Trebell ...	archer.	John Myrrell ...	„
Thos. Crosse ...	„	Richd. Parsons ...	„
Xpofer Milton ...	billman.	Wm. Collard ...	„
Jno. Upham ...	„	Jno. Thomas ...	„
Thos. Parker ...	„	Thos. Mower ...	„

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.
John Webber, a corslet furnished, a bow and a sheaf of arrows.
Thomas Hobbes, gent., a corslet furnished.
John Shornway, John Upham, John Blake } ij pare of almain rivets furnished.

Roger Webber,
John Davy,
John Crosse,
with others } ij peire of almain rivets furnished, and i caliver.

In the same tythinge iiij bowes with arrows.

Borough of Stoye.

ABLEMEN.

Jno. Oldman	... pekeman.	Wm. Edwardes	.. pekeman.
Jno. Lucker	... light horse-man.	Jno. Robbins	... „
		Wm. Joyte	... billman.
Thos. Grove	... gonner.	Symon Synkens	... „
John Selye	... „	Robt. Pastoo	... gonner.
Jno. Atkens	... pekeman.	Richd. Bylensy	... billman.
Andro Morrys	... light horse-man.	Marten Rener	... archer.
		Herry Gylle	... „
Jno. Baylmor	... pekeman.	Thos. Mower	... „

ARMOR.

One tything corslet furnished.

Humfry Coles, esquire, i greate horse with a demilance, iiij corslets furnished, ij geldings for a light horseman furnished, ij harquebuts, ij peire of almain rivets, ij morrens.

Dorythe Walker a corslet, a harquebut, a bow with arrows.

John Waller, gent., a corslet.

John Govyt,
Thomas Cabb,
Symon Landon,
with others } iij paire of almain rivets furnished.

In the same tything vj bills and vj swords.

Tithing of Wyllyton. Borough of Wachyt.

ABLEMEN.

Jno. Dawe	... pekeman.	Wm. Arnole	... archer.
Jno. Uppinton	... „	Jno. Heman	... „
Robt. Goodnowe	... billman.	Jno. Trotte	... „
Robt. Lange	... „	Jno. Palmer	... „
Jno. Lawham	... „	Samson Bowden	... „
Robt. Sully	... archer.	Harry Westlake	... „
Jno. Sully	... „	Robt. Herynge	... „
Thos. Hole	... „	Jno. Burde	... billman.
Humffry Bale	... „	Wm. Burde	... archer.
Robt. Clowter	... „	Abraham Pytte	... billman.
Wm. Sevyer	... „	Nich. Pytt	... „
Wm. Tobrydge	... „	Thos. Cabell	... archer.
Harry Sully	... light horseman.	Jno. Lawrens	... „
		Hewe Lawrens	... „
Thos. Cowche	... billman.	Joset Foxxe	... pekeman.
Jno. Stephen	... pekeman.	John Sterell	... billman.
Geo. Clowter	... „	Jno. Durston	... „
Richd. Towyll	... „	Isott Sladd	... „
Geo. Lewes	... billman.	John Ingram	... „
Wm. Campe	... „	John Ingram	... „
Richd. Ellard	... „	Roger Wallis	... „
Edw. Gemlyt	... „	Heugh Crosse	... archer.
John Taler	... „	Wm. Yowe	... billman.
Barnard Emens	... „	Jno. Selacke	... „
Robt. Wynter	... „	Hewe Burde	... „

ARMOR.

i tithing corslet furnished.

John Saffye, John Tyler, } a corslet.

John Trobrydge, John Seyer, } a corslet.

Robert Heman,
Jno. Toryton,
with others } ij pair of almain rivets furnished.

John Wyndham, esq., a corslet furnished, a gelding for a light horseman furnished.

John Upinton,
Jno. Davy,
Alice Cowforde,
with others } iij paire of almain rivets furnished.

William Franclin,
Phelip Clowter,
with others } ij pair of almain rivets furnished.

John Clotham with others, iiij bows with arrows.

There remains in the same tithing, xx bills, xvj swords, vj daggers.

Tithing of Stogomer.

ABLEMEN.

Geo. Seller	... billman.	Wm. Allinge	... archer.
Nicho. Bellem	... „	Henry Sweting	... „
Jno. Winter	... „	Jno. Dodridge	... „
Heughe Gore	... „	Wm. Knight	... billman.
Geo. Puchman	... „	Harry Swetinge	... „
Stephen Bye	... „	Wm. Winter	... archer.
Robt. Torry	... pekeman.	Jno. Serrill	... gonner.
Jno. Quarquell	... „		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, one pair of almain rivets.

Crystya Setin,
George Seller,
with others } iij pair of almain rivets furnished.

John Cowrt,
Nichs. Bellyer } a corslet.

For the same tithing, one pair of almain rivets with vj bows with arrows, and vj bills.

Tithing of Halfway.

ABLEMEN.

Richd. Dolbrey	... billman.	Nichs. Banden	... billman.
Jno. Dodridge	... „	Jno. Hyll ...	... archer.
Heugh Durban	... pekeman.	Jno. Jenkens	... „
Thos. Dodryde	... „	Jno. Thorne	... „
Heugh Dobell	... billman.		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.

Symon Jenkens,
Walter Dorbero } a pair of almain rivets.

Richd. Thorne,
John How } a pair of almain rivets.

Heughe Lewes,
with others } iij bows with arrows, iiij bills.

Tithing of Bygnaller.

ABLEMEN.

Robt. Yeman	... billman.	Jno. Hylle	... archer.
Heughe Doble	... „	Willm. Doble	... „
Jno. Jenkens	... archer.	Geles Selly	... billman.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet, one almain rivet furnished.

George Pepam,
John Stere,
Symon Safen,
with others } iij pair of almain rivets, etc.

In the same tithing there remains xij bills, iij bows with arrows.

Tithing of Nettelcom.

ABLEMEN.

Geo. Gore...	... light horseman.	Wm. Joyce	... archer.
Jno. Farmer	... pekeman.	Thos. Baker	... „
Jno. Thorne	... „	George Hylle	... „
Jno. Palmer	... gonner.	Thos. Squirell	... „
Harry Huyford	... billman.	Harvey Stanfaste	„
Jno. Hawkens	... „	Richd. Halle	... „
Jno. Winsor	... „	Geo. Baker	... „
Jno. Baker	... „	Lawerens Clarke...	pekeman.
Harry Yeman	... pekeman.	Wm. Bryant	... billman.
Wm. Seller	... „	Harry Stefen	... „
Edwd. Grenton	... billman.	Rich. Ayshford	... archer.
Jno. Way...	... „	Richd. Sylly	... „
Wm. Yeman	... „	Wm. Hawkes	... „

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet.

John Trevelyon, esquire, ij corslets furnished, one gelding for a light horseman furnished, a caliver and a morrion.

John Selley,
John James,
John Farmer,
with others } iij pair of almain rivets furnished.

John Chylcot, a corslet.
John Day, with others } one pair of almain rivets.
John Sully, with others } xij bills.
In the same tithing, iij bows with arrows.

Tithing of Crocam and Studly.

ABLEMEN.

Thos. Gaman	... pekeman.	Wm. Torry	... billman.
Jno. Pryer	... „	Jerom Stone	... gonner.
Jno. Slappe	... gonner.	Harry Doble	... billman.
Symon Walter	... archer.	Jno. Cole ...	... light horseman.
Jno. Bawden	... „		
Thos. Slape	... billman.	Thos. Taler	... archer.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.
Thos. Cary, esq., ij corslets furnished, a gelding for a light horseman furnished.
Robt. Doble, Wm. Mansell, with others } iij pair of almain rivets furnished.
John Webbe, John Goodman, with others } ij pair of almain rivets furnished.
John Durboro, with others } one pair of almain rivets.
In the same tithing iiij bows with arrows.

Tithing of Monkeselbyr and Preston.

ABLEMEN.

Wm. Hurforde	... pekeman.	Thoms. Howper	... billman.
Jno. Belman	... „	Jno. Morrys	... archer.
Wm. Chylcott	... billman.	Anthony Strange	„
John Seller	... pekeman.	Thos. Davye	... „
Harry Milton	... billman.	Thos. Parson	... billman.
Robt. Parys	... archer.	Robt. Paryshe	... „
Harry Marshe	... gonner.	Robt. Wenyat	... „
Thos. Mower	... billman.	Thos. Mower	... archer.
Wm. Uphill	... pekeman.	Harry Goodlad	... „
Thos. Howper	... billman.	Thos. Peres	... billman.
Harry Davy	... „	Jno. Talbott	... „

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.

John Wyndham, knt., one great horse with a demilance, iiij corslets furnished, ij geldings for light horsemen furnished, ij pair of almain rivets, ij calivers, a morrion, ij bows, ij sheafs of arrows.

George Syddenham, esq., iij corslets furnished, ij pair of almain rivets furnished, a gelding for a light horseman furnished, a caliver, a morrion, ij bows and arrows.

Wm. Fardinge,
Jno. Chepman,
Thos. Chester,
Jno. Chylcot,
Harry Parys,
with others

vj pair of almain rivets, x bills, x swords, x daggers.

Tithing of West Quantocke.

ABLEMEN.

John Corffe	... pekeman.	Thos. Wylton	... archer.
Geo. Whyte	... „	Thos. Budd	... billman.
Jas. Wynter	... „	Wm. Master	... „
Thos. Mower	... light horse-man.	John Davys	... „
		Harry Dannell	... pekeman.
John Denys	... pekeman.	Thos. Milton	... „

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.
Richard Mallet, esquire, ij corslets furnished, a gelding for a light horseman, a morrion, a bow and a sheaf of arrows.
Richard Pollard, gent., one corslet.
George Whyt, with others } ij pair of almain rivets.

Tithing of Este Quantocke.

ABLEMEN.

Jno. Ambroce	... pekeman.	Andro Escotte	... archer.
Thos. Smethe	... „	Harry Sander	... „
Heughe Corke	... billman.	Davy Smethe	... „
Conant Sully	... „	John Goodenowe	billman.
Thos. Crosse	... light horse-man.	Heughe Ambroce	„
		Thos. Mower	... „
John Lutterell	... gonner.	Wm. Pepen	... archer.
Wm. Pendry	... billman.	Henry Northe	... „

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.
Dame Elizabeth Lutterell ij corslets furnished, i pair of almain rivets, a bow and a sheaf of arrows.

Heugh Ambroce,
John Goodnowe,
Stephen Burgeis,
with others } iij paire of almain rivets furnished.

In the same tithing, iiij bills.

Tithing of Kelfe.

ABLEMEN.

Thos. Strete	... pekeman.	Wm. James	... gonner.
Jno. Selye	... „	Thos. James	... light horseman.
Heughe Short	... „		
Heughe Strete	... billman.	Jno. Miller	... billman.
Geo. Bryant	... „	Thos. Sturton	... „
Thos. Mower	... „	Wm. Miller	... „
Thos. Towne	... „		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet.

John Saintabin, esquire, i corslet furnished, i gelding for a light horseman furnished.

John Selye,
Thos. Stret,
John Stret,
with others } iij pair of almain rivets furnished.

In the same tithing contains vj bills, ij bows, etc.

Tithing of Samford.

ABLEMEN.

Geles Colmer	... pekeman.	Geo. Tyllye	... billman.
Robt. Howper	... „	Wm. Hawker	... „
Henry Blake	... „	Thos. Walters	... archer.
Wm. Marshe	... billman.	Henry Newcort	... „
Jno. Welshman	... „		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.
Geiles Slocom a corslet.
Peter Bale, a corslet, a bow and a sheaf of arrows.
William Comer, with others } i pair of almain rivets.
John Tresher with others } iij bills.

Tithing of Lylystoke.

ABLEMEN.

Gynling Kinge	... pekeman.	Heughe Mower	... billman.
Robt. Gyvyn	... billman.	Jno. Master	... „
Thos. Beles	... „	Thos. James	... „
Thos. Mower	... light horse-man.	Nicholas Balche	... „
		Jno. Evens	... „
Water Napper	... pekeman.	Jno. Button	... archer.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet.
Nicholas Lutterell, gent., i corslet furnished, i gelding for a light horseman furnished.
John Cordent, Florens Taler, } a pair of almain rivets.
John Ingram, John Day, with others } ij pair of almain rivets furnished.
In the same tithing, iiij bills.

Tithing of Clyffe.

ABLEMEN.

Thos. Robartes	... billman.	John Hurforsse	... archer.
Thos. Clarke	... pekeman.	Anty Strang	... „
Wm. Borten	... „	Wm. Master	... billman.
Robt. Priscott	... gonner.	Geo. Slocomb	... archer.
Heughe Beste	... „	Wm. Carrent	... billman.
Geo. Curryer	... billman.	Peter Burstoo	... „
Heugh Clarke	... „	Walter Beste	... „
Geo. Stephens	... „	Jno. Michell	... pekeman.
Thos. Mower	... „	Walter Napper	... „
Geles Apsye	... light-horseman.	Xpofer Jones	... „
		Heughe Smethe	... billman.
Jno. Burde	... billman.	Thos. Willit	... „
Wm. Miller	... „	Walter Smeth	... „
Heugh Mower	... „	Heughe Jones	... „
Geles Apsye	... „	Thos. Mantell	... archer.

ARMOR.

Two tithing corslets furnished, ij pair of almain rivets furnished.
John Syddenham, esq., one great horse with a demilance, ij corslets furnished, ij harquebuts, ij murryons, ij pair of almain rivets, ij bows, ij sheaf of arrows.

Richd. Willes, George Stone with others } ij pair of almaine rivets.

Thos. Cornis, John Evens, } a corslet.

John Glasse, one almain rivet.
John Chapman, one almain rivet.

John Hurforde, with others } one almain rivet.

Heugh Hancoke, a pair of almain rivets.

Wm. Binden, Edmund Waterman, John Burton, with others
- xxiiij bills.
- xij bows with arrows.
- xx swords with daggers.

Tithing of Kelton.

ABLEMEN.

Andrew Brygge ...	billman.	Walter Smethe ...	archer.
John Curnylur ...	pekeman.	Thos Mower ...	„
John Thorne ...	„	Heugh Jones ...	„
John Cuxlye ...	billman.	Wm. Golding ...	„
John Hobbes ...	„	Thos. Hawly ...	billman.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet.
John Cordwent, with others } a pair of almain rivets.
Joan Thorne, John Prinne, with others } a pair of almain rivets and iiij bills.

Tithing of Old Clyffe.

ABLEMEN.

Wm. Milles ...	billman.	Wm. Batten ...	pekeman.
John Winter ...	„	Davy Howe ...	„
John Hille ...	„	John Hodges ...	„
Thos. Mower ...	„	John Crosse ...	billman.
Heugh Smethe ...	„	John Burde ...	pekeman.
John Evens ...	pekeman.	Wm. Towne ...	billman.
Heughe Hapman	„	John Heigham ...	„
Richard Stoke ...	„	Geo. Garret ...	archer.
Thos. Whytte ...	archer.	Wm. Golding ...	billman.
Wm. Master ...	pekeman.	Heughe Smethe ...	„

ARMOR.

One tithing pair of almain rivets and a tything corslet.

Thos. Baker, Davy Peppen, } a pair of almain rivets.

John Prowse, a corslet furnished.

Joan Glasse, a pair of almain rivets.

Elizabeth Escott, with others } a pair of almain rivets.

John Winter, Thos. Marshe, with others } ij bows, ij sheafs of arrows.

Over and besides the armour aforesaide there is in redines within the said Hundred, of curtesy } x corslets and x calivers.

Sum of the ablemen within the said Hundred, cccclxxx.

whereof

Light horsmen	xiiij.
Pikemen	lxxix.
Gunners	xxij.
Archers	clxxxiij.
Billmen	clxxxij.

Sum of the armour within the said Hundred.

Light geldings	xiiij.
Corslets	lxxix.
Calivers	xxij.
Almain rivets	cxxxiij.

PARKS.

Nettelcom, in the keeping of John Trevylion, esq., being in compass one mile,—ij mares.

Stowey, in the keeping of Humffrey Coles, esq., being in compass three miles,—iij mares.

Quantoke's Hedd, in the keeping of Dame Johan Lutterell, being in compass one mile,—ij mares.

Hundred of Pitney.

Tithing of Pytny.

ABLEMEN.

John Bonde	... billman.	Anthony Clyfe	... archer.
Richd. Baddocke	... pekeman.	Peter Willes	... „
Wm. Kingesbery	... „	John Parker	... billman.
Wm. Clarke	... billman.	Geo. Banbery	... „
Thos. Myhell	... archer.	John Chapman	... „

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.
George Wod, a caliver.
Anthony Clyf, a corslet.
John Parker, with others } a pair of almain rivets.
In the same tithing remains iiij bills.

Tithing of Knowle.

ABLEMEN.

Edmond Pety	... gonner.	John Gille	... billman.
John Paty	... pekeman.	Thos. Mower	... „
Thos. Cowpe	... „	John Burd	... archer.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet, one pair of almain rivets.
Robt. Parsons, Richd. Andro, John Sanson } one pair of almain rivets, ij bows, ij sheafs of arrows.
In the same tithing remains vj bills.

Tithing of Mulchelnye.

ABLEMEN.

John Pawly	... pekeman.	Robt. Smethes	... billman.
Wm. Scote	... „	Wm. Guyreck	... „
Geo. Peike	... billman.	Geo. Parcen	... „
Walter Chapell	... „	Edward Pety	... pekeman.
Thos. Ayshe	... archer.	John Gully	... archer.
Wm. Frye	... „	Henry Jones	... „
Henry Gulluck	... „		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet, one other corslet for the same tithing and Mydny.
John Smeth, a corslet.
Philip Cley, one almain rivet.
Wm. Nayshe, John Larcom, with others } one almain rivet furnished.
Henry Frye, Thos. Smethe } one almain rivet.
In the same tithing remains viij bills and iij bows with arrows.

Borough of Lampurte.

ABLEMEN.

John Bennet	... billman.	John Fathers	... billman.
John Hanlye	... „	Wm. Michell	... „
John Scott	... „	John Ducton	... pekeman.
Walter Cullins	... pekeman.	Andro. Squire	... „
Wm. Gillet	... „	Thos. Gylle	... billman.
John Crocom	... „	John Younge	... archer.
Robert Loder	... „	Wm. Smeth	... „

Thos. Brodly	... archer.	Thos. Mowre	... billman.
Markes Salter	... „	Heugh Smethe	... „
Wm. Wodrofe	... „	John Burde	... „
Richd. Webbe	... billman.	Walter Everyt	... pekeman.
John Gyles	... „	John Brother	... gonner.
John Mansell	... „	John Pilton	... archer.
Robt. Waker	... „	Walter Napper	... „

ARMOR.

iij tithing corslets furnished.

Willm. Larcom, Thos. Wollington, with others } ij pere of almain rivets.

Walter Collins, John Savern, Thomas Rede } ij pair of almain rivets furnished.

Donston Hurtland, a caliver.

Thos. Squyre, a harquebut.

Wm. Michell, a harquebut.

Thos. Rede, Thos. Dyre, Andro Squyre, with others. } vj bows with arrows, xiiij bills, and xiiij swords, etc.

Over and besides the armour aforesaid, there is in redinis within the said Hundred, of benevolence } ij calivers. ij corslets.

Sum of the ablemen in the said Hundred ... lvij.

whereof

Gunners	v.
Pikemen	xij.
Billmen	xx.
Archers	xx.

Sum of the armour in the said Hundred.

Harquebuts	v.
Corslets	xij.
Almain rivets	viij.

Edward B. Dockoff
Head, Circulation Services

Hundred of Horethorne.

Tithing of Holwall.

ABLEMEN.

John Hawkens ...	lighthorse-man.	Trystram Edwardes	
		Thos. Mower ...	
Silvester Creche ..	pekeman.	Heugh Smethe ...	
Harry Pope ...	archer.	Harry Goldinge ...	
Lawerens Snoke ...	billman.	Thos. Marshe ...	
Richd. Engleshe ...	pekeman.	Wm. Bulton ...	
Nichs. Weche ...	„		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.
Richd. Watkins, esquire, ij corslets furnished, one ge light-horseman furnished, one harquebut, a morrion, a bow, a sheaf of arrows.

Borough of Mylborne Porte.

ABLEMEN.

Nichs. Hallett ...	billman.	John Trobelman ...	pekeman.
John Allinge ...	„	John Kepinge ...	archer.
Thos. Warman ...	„	Wm. Plucknet ...	„
Harry Pryde ...	archer.	John Mowre ...	pekeman.
Walter Rolle ...	„	Wm. Tyther ...	billman.
Thos. Cottrell ...	„		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.
Wm. Samson, Robt. Eyre, } a corslet.

Ranolde Clenche, John Warman } ij paire of almain rivets.
In the same tithing iij bills, iij swords.

Tithing of Henstrenge.

ABLEMEN.

John Hobbes	... lighthorse-man.	Vertue Garret	... billman.
		John Badman	... „
George Ryall	... pekeman.	Richd. Warren	... „
John Smethe	... „	John Poucherton	... pekeman.
Wm. Marshe	... gonner.	Wm. Bewsye	... „
Wm. Lovell	... billman.	John Hewishe	... billman.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, a pair of almain rivets, for the same tything furnished.
Thos. Horsey, esquire, ij corslets furnished, a gelding for a light-horseman furnished, one harquebut, a bow and a sheaf of arrows.
Wm. Sampson, a corslet.

Tithing of Horsington.

ABLEMEN.

John Plucknet	... pekeman.	Thos. Daye	... billman.
Robt. Rycheman	... light horse-man.	Richd. Olmer	... pekeman.
		Geo. Neight	... „
Thos. Browke	... gonner.	John Burde	... billman.
Wm. Wadman	... pekeman.	Thos. Mower	... „
Geo. Thomas	... billman.		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, a pair of almain rivets for the same tything furnished.

Robert Ludloo, esquire, ij corslets furnished, a gelding for a light horseman furnished, i harquebut, a murrion, a bow, a sheaf of arrows.

James Wekeham, a corslet, a caliver.

Tithing of Cherpton.

ABLEMEN.

Robt. Warman	... pekeman.	Trystram Gentell	billman.
Thos. Warman	... „	John Smethe	... „
Walter Gyllingam	billman.	John Northe	... archer.
John Jacob	... „	Wm. Bythe	... „

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, a pair of almain rivets furnished.

Tithing of Stowell.

ABLEMEN.

Edwd. Samer	... archer.	Thos. Samer	... archer.
Edmond Preslye	... billman.	Heugh Mower	... „
Gilberte James	... pekeman.	John Miller	... billman.
Wm. Myles	... „	Thos. Harrys	... „
Edwd. Kinge	... „	John Mickbat	... „
John Martyn	... archer.	Wm. Hewster	... archer.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, a pair of almain rivets furnished.

Thomas Huddy, gent., a corslet furnished.

Tithing of Tempelcom.

ABLEMEN.

Humfrye Stokes ...	billman.	Henry Fursey ...	billman.
Heughe Weston ...	archer.	John Humber ...	„
John Morrys ...	pekeman.	Lawrens Longe ...	archer.
Wm. Mason ...	„	John Chard ...	„
John Michell ...	billman.	Heughe Were ...	„
Richd. Greyne ...	„	Heughe Marroo ...	„
John Byne ...	„		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, a pair of almain rivets furnished.
In the same tithing, iiij bows, iiij swords, iiij daggers.

Tithing of Charleton.

ABLEMEN.

Richd. Stone ...	pekeman.	Walter Ryall ...	billman.
Richd. Clother ...	„	John Brace ...	„
John Uphill ...	billman.	John Roman ...	archer.
Roger Samer ...	„	Edwd. Hebdiche...	„
Thos. Hanam ...	„	Thos. Dobyn ...	„

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.
Anne Larder, a pair of almain rivets furnished.
In the same tithing one pair of almain rivets furnished.

Tithing of Marston.

ABLEMEN.

John Parker	... pekeman.	Wm. Wason	... archer.
Anthony Baker	... „	John Hyddon	... billman.
Heughe Smeth	... billman.	John Burdd	... „
Wm. James	... „	Thos. Baker	... „
John Conocke	... „	Wm. Hadon	... „
Thos. Smethe	... archer.	Robt. Barber	... „
Thos. Clenche	... „	John Jones	... „
Nichas. Whytting	„	Anty Strang	... „

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, a pair of almain rivets furnished.
Peter Hydon, a pair of almain rivets furnished, and a corslet.
In the same tithing, ij bills.

Tithing of Rimpton.

ABLEMEN.

John Dampere	.. billman.	James Clenche	... billman.
Geo. Clenche	... archer.	Henry Cribb	... „
John Marten	... pekeman.	John Bushope	... „
Robt. Clenche	... „		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, a pair of almain rivets furnished.
John Pytvin, gent., a corslet.

Tithing of Trente.

ABLEMEN.

John Willes	... billman.	Robt. Sugge	... billman.
Robt. Dodny	... pekeman.	Robt. Francis	... gonner.
Edwd. Palmer	... „	Robt. Foxxe	... billman.
Heugh Marshe	... billman.	Wm. Freke	... „
John Smethe	... archer.	Vincent Gore	... „
John Tegge	... „	Heughe Mower	... „
Harry Suge	... „	John Burde	... „
Wm. Thomas	... billman.	John Jones	... archer.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, a pair of almain rivets furnished.
Edward Sturton, gent.. a corslet furnished.
Joan Jerod, a corslet furnished.
John Ranolde, a corslet.
In the same tithing, iij pair of almain rivets furnished.

Tithing of Corten.

ABLEMEN.

Wm. Lye	... billman.	Nichas Marten	... billman.
John Shene	... light horse-man.	Roger Fugge	... „
		Thos. Leye	... „
Nichas. Marten	... pekeman.	Augustin Dorset	... pekeman.
Symon Bartlet	... gonner.	Heughe More	... „

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, a pair of almain rivets furnished, and iij bills.
George Gylberte, esquire, ij corslets furnished, a gelding for a light horseman furnished, one harquebut, a murrion, ij pair of almain rivets furnished.
Thomas Sugg, a pair of almain rivets.

Tithing of Pointinton.

ABLEMEN.

Thos. Whytlock	... pekeman.	Thos. Ranolde	... pekeman.
Humffry Pytt	... light horse-man.	Wm. Fotte	... billman.
		Heughe Smethe	... archer.
Peter Gayne	... billman.		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, a pair of almain rivets furnished.
George Tylly, esquire, ij corslets furnished, ij pair of almain rivets furnished, a gelding for a light horseman furnished, one harquebut and a murrion.

Tithing of Samford.

ABLEMEN.

Blase Haggard	... billman.	Wm. Baker	... gonner.
Thos. Harvye	... „	Thos. Downton	... „
Robt. Cole	... „	Robt. Popell	... billman.
Nichas. Smethe	... „	John Whytting	... „

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet, a pair of almain rivets furnished.
Edward Knowell, esquire, ij corslets furnished, ij pair of almain rivets furnished, a gelding for a light horseman furnished, one harquebut, and a morrion.
Robert Jerode, gent., a corslet furnished.

Tithing of Kingesbery Regis.

ABLEMEN.

Heughe Mower ... billman. Heughe Smethe ... billman.
John Burde ... pekeman.

ARMOR.

Tithing, a pair of almain rivets furnished, ij bills with swords and daggers.

Over and besides this armour aforesaid there is in redinis in the said Hundred, xij corslets, v calivers.

Sum of the ablemen in the said Hundred, cli.

whereof

Gunners	xij.
Pikemen	xlviij.
Light horsemen	vj.
Archers	xlv.
Billmen	xl.

Sum of the armor within the said Hundred.

Calivers	xij.
Corslets	xlviij.
Geldings for light horsemen	vj.
Almain rivets	xxvij.

Hundred of Cattysapshe.

Tithing of Lobyngton.

ABLEMEN.

Wm. Brayne	... pekeman.	John Uphill	... billman.
Walter Maskall	... billman.	Henry Beke	... pekeman.
Wm. Beton	... „	Richd. Dregge	... billman.
Thos. Bully	... archer.	John Hyddon	... „
Richd. Penny	... „	Thos. Uphill	... „
John Francis	... „	Davyd Vagge	... „
Xpofer Wellman	... „	Humffry Slad	... „
Francis Nicoles	... billman.		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, a pair of almain rivets furnished.
John Hyggens, with others } a corslet.
Margaret Cope, a corslet furnished.

Tithing of Weste Lydford.

ABLEMEN.

George Harrys	... billman.	John Mansell	... pekeman.
Wm. Whyted	... pekeman.	Robt. Hawken	... „
Wm. Chelde	... billman.	John Stronge	... billman.
John Hobbes	... archer.	John Burde	... archer.
John Miller	... „	John Hapton	... „
Robt. Wake	... „	Wm. Michell	.. „
Wm. Bredge	... billman.	George Grace	... billman.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, a pair of almain rivets furnished.
Wm. Cowper, with others } a corslet furnished.
There remains in the same tithing, iij bows with arrows, vj bills.

Tithing of Kenton Barton and Kenweston.

ABLEMEN.

Maithew Kelway	pekeman.	Willm. Clarke	... billman.
John Talbott ...	„	John Kente	... „
Wm. Browke ...	gonner.	Wm. Cary	... archer.
Thos. Miller ...	light horseman.	Wm. Nethercot	... „
		John Wilton	... billman.
Robt. Canter ...	gonner.	Walter Hyxx	... „
Walter Chapman	billman.	Thos. Marshe	... archer.
Wm. Selly ...	„		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, a pair of almain rivets furnished.
Thomas Basket, esq., ij corslets furnished, a gelding for a light horseman furnished, one harquebut, a morrion.
Mathew Prince, a corslet.
In the same tithing remains ij bows with arrows, iiij bills with swords.

Tithing of Babcary.

ABLEMEN.

Wm. Crodock	... pekeman.	Wm. Whythed	... billman.
Hen. Goodall	... billman.	Harry Snote	... archer.
John Greyne	... „	John Pillman	... billman.
Wm. Pery	... pekeman.		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, a pair of almain rivets for the tything furnished.
Francis Lotesham, a corslet furnished.
Willm. Androes, with others } a corslet furnished.
In the same tithing remaines ij calivers, ij bows with arrows, iiij bills.

Tithing of Cadbery.

ABLEMEN.

John Wright	... pekeman.	Heughe Mower	... archer.
Robt. Dawe	... billman.	John Hewster	... billman.
John Uphill	... „	Hewe Mower	... archer.
Jas. Clowes	... „	John Howchens	... „
Wm. Richardes	... „	Wm. Laver	... „
John Gybbens	... „	Nichas. Baker	... „
Robt. Baker	... archer.	Richd. Perye	... billman.
John Wallys	... „	John Hobbes	... „
Wm. Deverell	... billman.		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, ij pair of almain rivets furnished, ij harquebuts, iiij bows with arrows, swords, etc.
Richard Wattes, a corslet.
Richd. Gane, with others } a corslet.
Thomas Wise, with others } a corslet.
Robt. Hewlyt, with others } a corslet.

Tithing of Sparkford.

ABLEMEN.

Thos. Winter	... pekeman.	John Wadman	... archer.
Wm. Hyppesly	... light horseman.	Humffrey Lewsse	„
		Robt. Pytman	... „
Richd. Harden	... gonner.	John Morrys	... billman.
John Newport	... „	Blase Nayle	... „
John Clarke	... billman.		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet and a pair of almain rivets furnished.
John Keynes, esq., iiij corslets furnished, ij pair of almain rivets furnished, ij calivers, a murren, a gelding for a light horseman furnished.
John Hygdon, a corslet.
In the same tithing, iij bills.

Tithing of Barrow.

ABLEMEN.

Richd. Morrys	... billman.	John Cussens	... pekeman.
John Morrys	... „	Thos. Hartrey	... „
Augustin Exell	... „	Robt. Noble	... billman.
Thos. Helyer	... pekeman.	John Whyte	... „

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet, a pair of almaine rivets furnished.
Richd. Morrys, with others } a corslet furnished.

Tithing of Weston.

ABLEMEN.

Wm. Kelway	... pekeman.	Peter Rugge	... archer.
Jas. Smeth	... billman.	Wm. Warman	... „
Robt. Bowle	... „	Jas. Browke	... „
Robt. Talbote	... „	Humfrye Broke	... billman.
Xpofer Horte	... archer.	Thos. Broke	... „
Harry Nayle	... „		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet, and a pair of almain rivets furnished.
Wm. Lyght, a corslet, a pair of almain rivets.
Jas. Smethe, Harry Moyle, } a corslet furnished.

Tithing of Mapperton.

ABLEMEN.

Robt. Harvy	... billman.	John Spenser	... billman.
Thos. Barnard	... pekeman.	John Burd	... „
Geo. Lyeforde	... „		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet, a pair of almain rivets furnished.
In the same tithing remains, one bow with arrows.

Tithing of Castle Cary.

ABLEMEN.

John Joyce	billman.	Thos. Gybson	billman.
Harry Joyce	„	John Symons	„
John Vyinge	„	Harry Purse	„
Wm. Redock	archer.	John Worom	„
Walter Maby	pekeman.	John Helyer	archer.
John Cary	„	Harry Slad	pekeman.
Harry Cary	„	Thos. Slad	billman.
Thos. Pery	gonner.	Harry Haward	„
Thos. Bennet	billman.	Robt. Mower	„
Wm. Frances	„	John Ellyn	„
Walter Wilkens	„	John Worom	„
Wm. Howe	archer.	Robt. Waterman	archer.
Edmond Morgayn	„	Harry Cary	„
John Cursen	„	Wm. Homer	„
Harry Wodmill	billman.	John Whyt	billman.
Richd. Orom	—		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet, a pair of almain rivets furnished.
Edward Kerton, gent., a corslet.

John Acary,
Harry Acary, } a corslet.

Wm. Slade,
Walter Yels, } a corslet.

John Whyt,
Wm. Bryse,
with others } iij pair of almain rivets furnished.

George Sanders,
Thos. Wilcoxe,
with others } ij pair of almain rivets.

Roger Clother,
John Dybben,
with others } a pair of almain rivets.

In the same tithing remains iij bills.

Liberty of Quenecamell.

ABLEMEN.

John Ryall	... light-horseman.	Richd. Morrys	... billman.
		Richd. Yevell	... „
John Gyfford	... pekeman.	Harry Langdon	... „
Jerom Kinge	... „	Harry Hockye	... pekeman.
Robt. Mogge	... billman.	Wm. Tomson	... billman.
Ranold Gover	... „	John Willes	... „
Robt. Damper	... archer.	Wm. Dolbery	... archer.
Willm. Smethe	... „	John Hester	... billman.
Harry Morrys	... „	Thos. Robins	... „
Thos. Mower	... pekeman.	Wm. Humfrey	... „
Harry Marroo	... „	Richd. Turner	... „
Thos. Pyrse	... archer.	Harry Stefen	... archer.
Harry Smarte	... „	John Conner	... billman.
Geles Poole	... „	Heugh More	... „
Thomas Powne	... billman.	John Smeth	... „
John Burde	... archer.	Walter Cole	... —

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.

John Warr, gent., a corslet, a gelding for a light horseman furnished, a pair of almain rivets furnished.

Wm. Wyne, a corslet.

John Morrys, with others } a corslet.

Walter Sevy, with others } iij bows with arrows, iiij bills with swords.

Over and besides this armour aforesaid there is in redines in the said Hundred, of curtesye } v calivers. xxj corslets.

Sum of the ablemen in the said Hundred, cxliij.

whereof

Pikemen	xlviij.
Gunners...	x.
Light horsemen	iiij.
Billmen	xlj.
Archers	xl.

Sum of the armour in the said Hundred.

Corslets...	xlviij.
Calivers...	x.
Geldings for light horsemen	iiij.
Almain revits	xx.

PARKS.

Carye, in the keeping of John Yownge, esq., being in compass one mile,—ij (mares).

Hundred of Nortonferis.

Tithing of Nortonferis.

ABLEMEN.

Wm. Willes	... pekeman.	Richd. Ford	... billman.
Nichs. Peikefatt	... billman.	Harry Sharvell	... „
Alex. Clarke	... „	Wm. Lome	... pekeman.
Thos. Blunt	... „	Fras. Sandell	... „
Bluet Barnard	... archer.	John Rodeway	... billman.
Robt. Davye	... „	Wm. Rodwey	... „
Wm. Medon	... „	Wm. Davy	... archer.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet, one pair of almain rivets furnished.
Vincent Momperson, gent., a corslet.
John Whyt, with others } a pair of almain rivets.
In the same tithing remains xx bills.

Tithing of Kelmynton.

ABLEMEN.

Peter Gore	... archer.	Miles Howe	... pekeman.
Peter Smeth	... „	Harry Wodcocke	billman.
Nichas. Golifer	... billman.	Harry Willing	... „
Richd. May	... „	Thos. Milton	... archer.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet with x bills, ij bows with arrows.
Cuthbert Hargell, gent., a corslet, a pair of almain rivets, etc.
Henry Barnes, a corslet, a bow with arrows.
Harry Smart, with others } a pair of almain rivets.

Tithing of Penne.

ABLEMEN.

John Illinge	... billman.	Wm. Boucher	... pekeman.
Harry Wilkens	... „	Thos. Trusty	... „
Richd. Lucok	... pekeman.	Wm. Hering	... archer.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet, a pair of almain rivets.
John Butt, with others } ij bows with arrows.
In the same tithing vj bills, etc.

Tithing of Charleton.

ABLEMEN.

John Prenet	... billman.	John Vinsent	... archer.
Philip Geles	... „	Harry Willors	... „
Wm. Browke	... „	Heughe Burte	... billman.
Thos. Whytt	... archer.	Wm. Meten	... „
Charles Magges	... „		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.
Richard Everyt, a corslet.
Harry Marshe with others } ij bows with arrows.
In the same tithing, iiij bills.

Burgh of Wincalton.

ABLEMEN.

Thos. Dyer	... pekeman.	John Robbins	... archer.
John Heggon	... billman.	Wm. Thomas	... „
John Wadman	... „	John Davys	... billman.
John Stone	... „	Richd. Vynyng	... „
John Helyer	... pekeman.	John Plymton	... archer.
Thos. Yowe	... billman.	John Bray	... pekeman.
Heughe Yeue	... „	John Byrde	... archer.
Thos. Fassot	... „	Richd. Dowting	... billman.
Thos. Mastall	... „	John Gylbert	... gonner.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.
Lauerens Dyer, gent., a corslet, a pair of almain rivets furnished, one harquebut.
John Evens, gent., a corslet, a pair of almain rivets furnished.
Walter Tyte, a corslet.
Nich. Swanton, Henry Glyn, with others } ij pair of almain rivets, etc.
James Oliver, with others } vj bills, vj swords, etc.

Tithing of Wincalton.

ABLEMEN.

Wm. Barne	... gonner.	Edmond Abbat	... billman.
John Dyte	... billman.	John Barne	... „
Wm. Mansell	... „	Wm. Mogge	... „
Stephen Exall	... „	John Chubb	... archer.
John Fenell	... „	John Weikes	... „
Roger Thomas	... „		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet.
John Dyer, gent., one almain rivet furnished.
Joan Dyer, widow, a pair of almain rivets furnished.
John Dyer, Joan Dyer, } a corslet.
Austen Barne with others } a corslet.
John Abbatt, with others } iij bows with arrows, iij bills.

Tithing of Shepton.

ABLEMEN.

Wm. Mogge	... billman.	Thos. Vyde	... archer.
Robt. Jenynges	... archer.	John Smethe	... „
Richd. Willet	... „	Roger Ames	... „
Ansell Cred	... „	Wm. Smethe	... „
Thos. Jope	... „	Geo. Jacob	... billman.
Xpofer Berdon	... „	Wm. Lowbet	... „
Wm. Amer	... „	Thos. Neight	... „

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet.
Nich. Smeth, with others } a pair of almain rivets.
John Mogge, a pair of almain rivets.
Elizabeth Grenway, with others } a pair of almain rivets furnished.
James Marsh, with others } iiij bows with arrows, vj bills, swords, etc.

Tithing of Stoke Tristye.

ABLEMEN.

Richd. Jacobb	... billman.	Thos. Michell	... billman.
Wm. Howper	... pekeman.	Edmond Stone	... archer.
John Harman	... „	Wm. Astens	... gonner.
Thos. Newman	... gonner.	Wm. Deke	... billman.
John Moger	... archer.	Walter Jacob	... pekeman.
Robt. Cruse	... „	John Wilton	. billman.
Wm. Browne	... billman.	John Ysterday	... „
Richd. James	... „	John Newcort	... „
Richd. Odber	... pekeman.	Wm. Mesten	... „
Michell Colet	... archer.	John Barber	... „
Robt. Matheu	... „	Heugh Lechfelde	„
Thos. Miller	... „	Wm. Harryson	... archer.
Richd. Michell	... „		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet, one tything pair of almain rivets furnished.
Robert Kemys, gent., a corslet, a pair of almain rivets furnished.
Peter Grene, a pair of almain rivets furnished.
John Thyck,
John Wilton,
Thos. Newell,
with others } iij pair of almain rivets furnished.
William Moger,
Robert Holly,
Stephen Marshe,
Edward Coles,
with others } iiij pair of almain rivets furnished.
William Spycer, a corslet.
Richard Jacobb,
Henry Gorman,
with others } iij bows with arrows, xxi bills.
In the same tithing now there is iij bows with arrows furnished.

Over and besides this armour aforesaid there is in rediness in the said Hundred, of benevolens, v corslets, v calivers.

Sum of the ablemen in the said Hundred, cv.

whereof

Pikemen	xxiiij.
Gunners	vj.
Billmen	xxxviij.
Archers	xxxvij.

Sum of the armour in the said Hundred.

Corslets	xxiiij.
Calivers	vj.
Almain rivets	xxiiij.

Burgh of Axbrudge.

ABLEMEN.

Walter Durban	...	billman.	John Fenne	...	archer.
Thos. Durban	...	„	John Cullyan	...	„
John Bytheseye	...	„	Thos. Marshe	...	„
Thos. Hilgrewe	...	archer.	Heughe More	...	„
John Turlye	...	pekeman.	Thos. Weshe	...	„
John Santon	...	gonner.	Wm. Golding	...	billman.
John Edgill	...	pekeman.	John Burde	...	pekeman.
Wm. Croker	...	billman.	Wm. Pitte	...	billman.
Thos. Fysher	...	„	John Pylton	...	„
Richd. Burrige	...	„	Harry Smethe	...	„
Peter Longe	...	archer.	Walter Gore	...	„
Thos. Burye	...	„	Thos. Smethe	...	„

ARMOR.

Two tithing corslets furnished, ij pair of almain rivets furnished.

John Presse,
John Bythesey,
Wm. Brodye,
Thos. Cloterboke
} iiij bows with arrows, swords with daggers.

Hundred of Hartclyffe and Bedminster.

Tithing of Winford.

ABLEMEN.

Jeffery Baly	...	pekeman.	John Kinge	...	billman.
John Horte	...	billman.	John Allen	...	„
Thos. Lighte	...	„	Wm. Peres	...	pekeman.
Richd. Rooe	...	„	Thos. Crossman	...	billman.
Laverens Hannam		„	Thos. Whythed	...	„
John Hannam	...	archer.	Robt. Tovye	...	„
Robt. Kinge	...	„	John Smethe	...	„
Richd. Hering	...	archer.			

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet, a pair of almain rivets furnished.
In the same tithing, a coat of plate, iij bills with swords, daggers.

Tithing of Ayston.

ABLEMEN.

Thos. Cable	... archer.	John Dedmed	... gonner.
Wm. Phelpes	... „	Henry Mede	... light horseman.
Thos. Phelpes	... billman.		
Robt. Preston	... „	Henry Jenynges	... gonner.
John Thacher	... „	Richd. Harrys	... billman.
Wm. Newlan	... „	John Martin	... „
Richd. Large	... pekeman.	John Dagge	... archer.
Robt. Spore	... „	Thos. Wigott	... „
Thos. Astridge	... light horseman.	Wm. Smethe	... pekeman.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet, ij pair of almain rivets furnished.
Heughe Smethe, esq., one great horse with a demi-lance, iij corslets, ij pair of almain rivets furnished, ij geldings for light horsemen furnished, ij harquebuts.
Heughe Browke, ij corslets, one gelding for a light horseman furnished, i harquebut.
Tristram Dillington, gent., a corslet.

Tithing of Bedmester.

ABLEMEN.

Henry Grainfelde	pekeman.	Wm. Smethe	... archer.
Thos. Symons ...	billman.	Wm. Worry	... „
John Prince ...	„	John Norman	... „
Thos. Bryant ...	„	Wm. Strange	... „
John Locke ...	„	John Harbard	... billman.
Edward Bye ...	„	Samson Parker	... pekeman.
Arthur Jones ...	archer.	John Broke	... „

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet, one pair of almain rivets furnished.
Henry Sampford, a corslet.
Roger Kemis, gent., a pair of almain rivets furnished.
In the same tithing ij bills.

Tithing of Barrow.

ABLEMEN.

Wm. Hort	... pekeman.	John Hyndlad	... archer.
John Hort	... archer.	Richd. Thomas	... „
Wm. Stephens	... billman.	Wm. Gevens	... „
John Consell	... „	John Rewe	... „
Nichs. Browke	... „	Thos. Nicholas	... billman.
Walter Stephens	... „	Heugh Mower	... „

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet, a pair of almain revits furnished, a coat of plate furnished.
Thomas Harrys, a bow with arrows.

Tithing of Backwell.

ABLEMEN.

John Mower	... pekeman.	Richd. Witcott	... billman.
Arthur Pekepursse	billman.	Lewse Jones	... „
Roger Miller	... pekeman.	John Parsons	... „
John Hilssey	... „	John Edson	... „
John Coke	... billman.	Wm. Smethe	... archer.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet, a pair of almain revits furnished.
Richd. Dibdon, a corslet.
In the same tithing, one pair of almain revits.

Tithing of Butcomb.

ABLEMEN.

John Vooles	... archer.	John Austyn	... archer.
Thos. Thacher	... billman.	John Hypeslye	... „
Edmond Villet	... „	Wm. Hyppyesly	... pekeman.
Thos. Wallys	... „	Andrew Frye	... gonner.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet, a pair of almain revits furnished.
Thos. Baker, Thos. Willyt } ij bows, ij sheafs of arrows, with swordes.

Over and bysedes the armour aforesaid, there is in redinis in the said Hundred } v calivers, iiij corslets.

Sum of the ablemen in the said Hundred and Liberty with the Burgh of Axbridge } xcix.

whereof

Gunners...	viij.
Pikemen	xx.
Archers...	xxxj.
Billmen	xviij.
Light horsemen	iij.

Sum of the armour in the said Hundred.

Calivers...	viij.
Corslets...	xx.
Almain revits	xiij.
Geldings for light horsemen	iij.

Hundred of Welsforom.

Burgh of Welles.

ABLEMEN.

Wm. Gorwey	... pekeman.	Robt. Atwill	... pekeman.
John Farthing	... billman.	Wm. Morgan	... archer.
John Nayshe	... „	John Goodman	... „
Thos. Grimfer	... „	John Davis	... billman.
Geles Lewes	... „	John Williams	... „
John Clarke	... gonner.	Michell Longge	... „
Thos. Poole	... billman.	John Morgan	... „
John Tedder	... archer.	John Yeles	... „
Thos. Vylye	... „	Willm. Collyer	... „
John Kelway	... pekeman.	Thos. Hewes	... archer.
Richd. Baker	... „	Roger Williams	... pekeman.
Thos. Tucker	... „	Thos. Smethe	... „
Wm. Banister	... billman.	Thos. Galloppe	... „
Alex. Lane	... „	Fras. Alford	... billman.

Edwd. Somer	... billman.	Wm. Cussens	... billman.
John Redwod	... „	Heugh Kellye	... „
Edwd. Bracyer	... „	John Martin	... „
Anthony Willes	... archer.	John Lauerens	... archer.
Wm. Chambers	... „	Henry Batte	... billman.
John Parker	... „	Jas. Morrys	... pekeman.
Edmond Brangor	„	Jas. Parsons	... gonner.
John Haward	... pekeman.	John Smethe	... billman.
Wm. Hardbard	... „	John Bedfoord	... „
Martin Heighwod	billman.		

ARMOR.

vij corslets, iiij pair of almain rivets furnished.
John Maudly, esq., a corslet, a caliver, a morrion.
Wm. Bowreman, gent., one corslet, one harquebut, a gelding for a light horseman furnished.
Edward Bevell, a corslet.
Xine Lewellen, a pair of almain rivets furnished.
Cysly Haggat, a pair of almain rivets.
Barthelmew Haggat, a pair of almain rivets.
John Leighe, a bow, a sheaf of arrows.

Tithing of Horington.

ABLEMEN.

John Cheseman	... billman.	Wm. Smethe	... pekeman.
Wm. Loxston	... archer.	John Semer	... billman.
John Blanden	... pekeman.	Wm. Goldinge	... „

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, one pair of almain rivets furnished, a bow with arrows, a bill, sword, dagger.

Tithing of Este Wales.

ABLEMEN.

John Yowe	... archer.	John Phelipes	... billman.
John Marchant	... billman.	Thos. Ranolde	... archer.
Wm. Taber	... „	John Androes	... „
Thos. Robesy	... „	John Byson	... billman.
Robt. Pope	... pekeman.	Richd. Mydleton	... „
Wm. Edwardes	... „		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet, a pair of almain rivets furnished.

Tithing of Dulcott.

ABLEMEN.

Robt Norton	... billman.	John Lovell	... billman.
Nichs. Cheriton	... „	Wm. Smethe	... „

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet, a pair of almain rivets furnished.

Tithing of Lytton.

ABLEMEN.

Wm. Bowcher	... archer.	Wm. Allen	... billman.
Thos. Horsington	billman.	John Weste	... „
Wm. Spering	... „	John Thomas	... „
Roger Hele	... „	Wm. Somer	... „
Wm. Allen	... „	Thos. Miller	... archer.

George Newman	archer.	Richd. Uppinton	billman.
Henry Melke	„	Nichs. Hille	„
Thos. Chestatt	„	Wm. Podden	archer.
Henry Weler	pekeman.	Patrick Barret	„
Geo. Meke	„	John Welyr	pekeman.
Nichs. Broke	billman.	John Jones	„

ARMOR

One tithing corslet, a pair of almain revits furnished.

Tithing of Ebertreche.

ABLEMEN.

Raphe More	billman.	Thos. Mower	pekeman.
Heughe Smale	„	Wm. Smethe	„
John Hardwek	„	Thos. Mershe	billman.
Richd. Robbins	„	John Jones	„
Raphe Penny	„	Wm. Master	archer.
Wm. Percey	pekeman.		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, a pair of almain rivets furnished.
Tristram Pister, gent., a corslet, a gelding for a light horseman furnished.
Robt. Sadborowe, a corslet.
John Hunt, a bow with arrows.

Tithing of Yardley.

ABLEMEN.

John Collins	... billman.	John Vanfeilde	... archer.
Walter Poole	... „	Wm. Gever	... „
Anthony Pepit	... „	John Strange	... billman.
Wm. Smethe	... „	Wm. Gever	... „
Anthony Chappell	pekeman.	Heugh Chapell	... „
Richd. Blynman	... archer.	John Tomson	... „

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet, a pair of almain revits furnished.
Thomas Pepit, a bow, a sheaf of arrows, etc.

Tithing of Howky.

ABLEMEN.

Wm. Myllard	... billman.	Thos. Michell	... archer.
John Barnard	... „	John Michell	... „
Anthony Chelde	... pekeman.		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet, a pair of almain revits furnished.
Anne Drewe, widow, a bow, a sheaf of arrows, sword, dagger.

Tithing of Weston.

ABLEMEN.

John Leche	... archer.	Nichs. Wade	... billman.
Richd. Lycham	... billman.	John Hanny	... „
Stephen Grey	... „	John Collyer	.. archer.
John Younge	... „	John Hardwiche	... „
Robt. Younge	... pekeman.	Richd. Lovell	... „
Nichs. Plomly	... „	Heughe More	... „

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet, a pair of almain revits.
George Rodney, esq., a corslet, a gelding for a light horseman furnished.

Tithing of Prydye.

ABLEMEN.

Wm. Nobell	... billman.	Richd. Coke	... pekeman
Xpofer Foxxe	... „	Thos. Strainge	... „

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet, a pair of almain revits, ij bills with swords etc.

Tithing of Burrote.

ABLEMEN.

Symon Gallope	... billman.	Wm. Frey	... archer.
John Broke	... „	John Jeye	... „
Richd. Every	... „	Heugh More	... pekeman.
John Gallington	... pekeman.		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet, a pair of almain revits furnished.

Tithing of Coxlye.

ABLEMEN.

John Hale	... billman.	John Burgys	... archer.
Richd. Hoskens	... „	John Bawler	... „
Robt. Jones	... pekeman.		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet, a pair of almain revits furnished.
Barthelmew Haggat, a corslet, a pair of almain revits.

Tithing of Mylton.

ABLEMEN.

Wm. Addams	... pekeman.	John Marshfelde	... billman.
John Owkey	... billman.	John Younge	... archer.
Laurens Joye	... „	John Clemet	... „
Wm. Thomas	... pekeman.	Wm. Clemet	... billman.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet, a pair of almain revits furnished.
Elezybeth Gawen, a pair of almain revits.
In the same tithing, ij bows with arrows.

Tithing of Bynder.

ABLEMEN.

John Wallen	... billman.	Richd. Jones	... billman.
Wm. Collens	... „	Wm. Michell	... „

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet, a pair of almain revits.
Thomas Hyxxe, with others } ij pair of almain revits, etc.

Tithing of Wormester.

ABLEMEN.

Wm. Somers	...	billman.	Robt. Bushell	...	pekeman.
John Willes	...	„	Wm. Michell	...	„

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet, a pair of almain revits.
Geffery Upton, gent., a corslet, a pair of almain revits, etc.

Tithing of Whitchurche.

ABLEMEN.

John Deverell	...	pekeman.	Wm. Stedman	...	archer.
Thos. Spurloke	...	billman.	John Savidge	...	billman.
Richd. James	...	„	Wm. Michell	...	gonner.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet, a pair of almain revits, etc.
John Deverell, gent., a corslet furnished.

Tithing of Eston.

ABLEMEN.

John Pensfelde	... billman.	Harry Day	... pekeman.
John Daye	... „	Robert Mylles	... „
John Bale	... pekeman.		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet, a pair of almain revits furnished.

Tithing of Moky Hole.

ABLEMEN.

John Voules	... billman.	Walter Austen	... archer.
Richd. Burnard	... „		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet, a pair of almain revits furnished.

Tithing of Chesterblad.

ABLEMEN.

Richd. Peppet	... billman.	Wm. Smeth	... billman.
Wm. Frey	... pekeman.	John Goldinge	... „
Wm. Penny	... „		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet, a pair of almain revits, etc.

Tithing of Lytton.

ABLEMEN.

Wm. Moge	... billman.	John Willes	... billman.
Thos. Marshe	... pekeman.		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet, iiij bills with swords and daggers.

Tithing of West Cramer.

ABLEMEN.

Richd. Gonynge	... billman.	Wm. Milles	... pekeman.
Owen Parfytt	... pekeman.	John Austin	... billman.
Harry Baker	... „	John Webbe	... „
Richd. Poye	... archer.	Heughe More	... archer.
Edwd. Browne	.. „		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet, a pair of almain rivets, a bow, a sheaf of arrows, etc.

Over and besides the armour aforesaid there is in rediness within the said Hundred of Curtesy. } xij corslets, vj calivers.

Sum of the ablemen in the said Hundred, clxxxviij.

whereof

Light horsemen	iij.
Pikemen	xlvij.
Gunners	viij.
Archers	lxv.
Billmen	lxv.

Sum of the armour within the said Hundred :

Light geldings	iij.
Corslets...	xlvij.
Calivers...	viij.
Almaine rivets	xxxj.

PARKS, viz.:—

Evercrech, in the keking (keeping) of Tristram Pister, gent., being in compass ij miles ;—ij mares.

Hundred of Hounsborough.

Tithing of Haselbere.

ABLEMEN.

Roger Robyns	... pekeman.	Henry Taylor	... billman.
Water Rawlson	... „	John Phellppes	... archer.
Wm. Bellye	... gonner.	John Oseldye	... billman.
Thos. Bellye	... archer.	Wm. Miller	... archer.
Hughe Osborne	... billman.	Wm. Dodge	... billman.
Roger Parker	... archer.	John Newbery	... archer.
John Taylor	... billman.	Thos. Smythe	... billman.
Henry Sopper	... archer.	Edwd. Jones	... archer.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet with his furniture.
Richard Draper, a corslet furnished.
Thomas Draper, a pair of almain rivets furnished.
John Miller, John Owslye, and others } viij bows, viij sheafs of arrows.
John Robyns, Thos. Smyth, with others } x bills, viij swords and viij daggers.

Tithing of North Paratte.

ABLEMEN.

John Duke	... pekeman.	John Slade	... archer.
Robt. Gill...	... gonner.	Walter Myner	.. billman.
Xpofer Everett	... billman.	Thos. Forte	... archer.
Roger Gill	... archer.	John Gearer	... billman.
John Rendall	... billman.	John Peaster	... „
Wm. Hobbes	... archer.	John Richeman	... archer.
Wm. Everett	... billman.		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet with his furnyture.

John Geyer, Robt. Slade, with others	ij pair of almain rivets with theyr furniture.
Robt. Halliott, Edyth Gill	ij bows, ij sheafs of arrows.
William Slade, William Vicary, with others	ix bills, iiij swords, vi daggers.

Tithing of Odcombe.

ABLEMEN.

Wm. Chaunte	... billman.	Roman Speacklyn	billman.
John Barnerd	... pekeman.	Henry Hopkyns	... archer.
Peter Gaylerd	... gonner.	John Lyde	... billman.
John Beale	... archer.	Stephen Beale	... archer.
Gyles Knyght	... billman.	Robt. Eglyn	... billman.
Edwd. Role	... archer.		

ARMOR.

One tithing cqrslet furnished, a pair of almain rivets furnished.

John Hopkyns,
Stephen Beal,
with others } one pair of almain rivets furnished.

John Barnerd,
John Bartelett,
with others } a bow, a sheaf of arrows, and v bills.

Tithing of Norton.

ABLEMEN.

John Baylye	.. pekeman.	John Peeice	... billman.
John Chislett	... „	Wm. Coplond	... archer.
John Stephens	... gonner.	Thos. Spore	... billman.
Geo. Knyght	... archer.	John Richardes	... archer.
Robt. Baylye	... billman.	Geo. Willis	... billman.
John Symes	... archer.	John Harvye	... archer.
Thos. Salisburye	... billman.	Wm. Hamlyn	... billman.
Wm. Salisburye	... archer.		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, ij pair of almain rivets furnished.
Robt. Osteler, a pair of almain rivets furnished.

Thos. Baylye,
with others } iiij bows, iiij sheafs of arrows, and ij skulls.

Wm. Coxe,
John Hamlyn,
with others } vi bills, iiij swords, vi daggers.

Tithing of Cheselborowe.

ABLEMEN.

Guye Arden	... pekeman.	John Moore	... billman.
Wm. Willis	... archer.	Wm. Salisburye	... archer.
Wm. Hill...	... billman.	Thos. Harris	... billman.
John Moore	... archer.	John Willes	... archer.
Wm. Taylor	... billman.	Gabriell Moore	... billman.
Robt. Tillye	... archer.	John Styll	... archer.
Nichs. Lane	... billman.	John Willis	... billman.
John Lane	... archer.		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, a pair of almain rivets furnished.

Wm. Still, John Symonds, with others } Three bows, one sheaf of arrows.

John Voste, Edward Burges, and others } vj bills, iiij swords and iij daggers.

Tithing of Este Chynnock.

ABLEMEN.

Wm. Vyrgyn	... pekeman.	Thos. Adamson	... archer.
Henry Taylor	... archer.	Richd. Jene	... billman.
Richd. Smyth	... billman.	Nichs. Starke	... archer.
Geo. Slade	... archer.	Robt. Smythe	... billman.
Thos. Mantill	... billman.	Richd. Hayne	... archer.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.

John Jenes, Thos. Jenes } a corslet furnished.

John Coker,
John Taylor,
with others } a corslet furnished.

Alice Slade, widow, a pair of almain rivets.

Humfrye Huddye, a pair of almain rivets.

John Apsye,
John Taylor,
with others } iij bows, iij sheves of arrows.

Wm. Whitnold,
John Slade,
with others } iiij bills, ij swords, ij daggers.

Tithing of Weste Chinnock.

ABLEMEN.

John Hodges	... pekeman.	John Salweye	... archer.
John Burges	... billman.	Hughe Willis	.. billman.
Hugh Frenche	... archer.	John Same	... archer.
Richd. Patwyn	... billman.	Wm. Hannam	... billman.
Wm. Frenche	... archer.	John Weste	... archer.
Gyles Awstyn	... billman.	John Norman	... billman.
Robt. Virgyn	... archer.	Henry Symes	... archer.
Thos. Estemonte	... billman.	Wm. Coxe	... billman.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.

Alice Hodges, widow, a corslet furnished.

John Vyrgyn, a corslet furnished.

Hugh Virgyn,
Hugh Myller,
and others } iiij bows, iiij sheafs of arrows.

Robert Balche,
and others } v bills, iij swords, and iij daggers.

Over and beside the armour aforesaid there is in redines of benevolence, iiij calivers.

Sum of the ablemen within the said Hundred, xcvij.

Gunners	iiij.
Pikemen	ix.
Bowmen	xlij.
Billmen	xlij.

Sum of the armour.

Calivers	iiij.
Corslets furnished	ix.
Almain rivets furnished	xj.

Hundred of Tyntenhull.

Burgh of Montague.

ABLEMEN.

Robt. Whytt	... light horseman.	John Bartelett	... billman.
		John Burte	... archer.
Robt. Murles	... pekeman.	Wm. Symes	... billman.
Wm. Master	... „	John Southhaye	... archer.
Geo. Kynge	... gonner.	Wm. Underhaye	... billman.

ARMOR.

The borough a corslet furnished.
Thomas Philippes, esquire, ij corslets, iij pair of almain rivets furnished, one gelding for a light horseman furnished.
Thomas Cogan a corslet furnished.
William Elford, Walter Saunder } a corslet furnished.
William Barnerd, John Burte, and others } iiij bills, and iij skulls.
William Master, with others } iij bows, iij sheafs of arrows.

Burgh of Pebilchester.

ABLEMEN.

Henry Barnerd	... pekeman.	Wm. Bellye	... billman.
John Philippes	... „	Thos. Geffery	... archer.
Geo. Raymond	... gonner.	Robt. Ball	. . billman.
John Thomas	... archer.	Edwd. Fourd	... archer.

ARMOR.

One Towne corslet furnished.
Henry Hodges, a corslet furnished.
Lawrence Barnerd, a corslet furnished.
Jerome Busshoppe, with others } a pair of almain rivets furnished.
John Father, Xpian Forde, with others } iiij bows, viij sheafs of arrows.
John Sporier, and others } vij bills, iij swords, iij daggers.

Tithing of Northober.

ABLEMEN.

Richd. Hoskyns	... pekeman.	Richd. Coxe	... billman.
Thos. Bull	... „	Wm. Genynges	... archer.
Robt. Aysherige	... archer.	John Burgge	... billman.
Mathew Courte	... gonner.	John Enlley	... archer.
Richd. Coole	... billman.	John Gybbes	... billman.
Thos. Beton	... archer.		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.
Peter Silfester, a coat of plate furnished.
Richard Hopkyns, Thomas Beton, with others } i bow, vj sheafs of arrows. ij swords, ij daggers.

Tithing of Tyntenhull.

ABLEMEN.

Robt. Browne	... pekeman.	Robt. Gill	... archer.
John Burfote	... „	Wm. Tucker	... billman.
John Banton	... gonner.	Thos. Smyth	... archer.
John Tucker	... archer.	John Chaffye	... billman.
Thos. Pycher	... billman.	John Damppyer	... archer.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.
Nicholas Napper, and others } a pair of almain rivets furnished.
John Dowlyn, with others } v bills, and i halberd.
Thomas Browne, with others } a bow, and a sheaf of arrows.

Montague Forum.

ABLEMEN.

Geo. Smythe	... pekeman.	John Gyles	... billman.
Saunder Wyseman	„	Robt. Marshe	... archer.
Wm. Barnerd	... billman.	Thos. Howse	... billman.
Wm. Langdon	... archer.	John Gosneye	... archer.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, a pair of almain rivets furnished.
Thomas Norman, Roger Pawdye, with others } a corslet furnished.
William Salmon, with others } a corslet furnished.

Tithing of Stoke subtus Hamdon.

ABLEMEN.

John Axe, jun.	... light horseman.	Thos. Ballye	... archer.
		Water Keyeane	... billman.
John Axe, sen.	... pekeman.	Nichs. Napper	... archer.
John Chaffye	... „	John Swayne	... billman.
John Lachell	... billman.	Water Moore	... archer.
Geo. Wykerye	... archer.	Richd. Smythe	... billman.
John Baker	... billman.	Robt. Wylton	... archer.
John Taverner	... archer.	John Yevens	... billman.
Wm. Rosewell	... billman.	Saunder Langley	archer.
John Archer	... archer.	Wm. Boulte	... billman.
Richd. Balche	... billman.	Nichs. Norman	... archer.
Wm. Rayson	... archer.	Wm. Symes	... billman.
John Edson	... billman.	Wm. Brode	... archer.
Wm. Dalawood	... pekeman.		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.
Thomas Stroude, gent., a gelding furnished.
Thos. Chaffye, Wm. Butler, with others } iij pair of almain rivets furnished.
John Symes, Wm. Palmer, } v bows, ij sheafs of arrows, i hand gun.

Over and besides the armour aforesaid there is in a redines, of benevolence } iiij calivers.

Sum of the ablemen	lxxiiij.
Light horsemen	ij.
Pikemen	xiij.
Bowmen	lv.
Billmen	lv.
Gunners	iiij.

Sum of the armour within the said Hundred.

Geldings for light horsemen	ij.
Corslets furnished	xiij.
Almain rivets furnished...	x.
Calivers	iiij.

Hundred of Somerton.

Burgh of Somerton.

ABLEMEN.

Geo. Stroude	... pekeman.	John Stylle	... archer.
Peter Gubpye	... „	Wm. Hurrell	... billman.
Thos. Bull	... gonner.	John Salwey	... archer.
John Coxe	... archer.	Wm. Cogan	... billman.
Thos. Waysshington	billman.	Wm. Haggett	... archer.
		Wm. Overton	... billman.
Wm. Flayle	... archer.	Richd. Chepman	... archer.
Robt. Coxe	... billman.	Thos. Helyer	... billman.
Thos. Yevell	... archer.	Robt. Isand	... archer.
Wm. Laurence	... billman.		

ARMOR.

The Town, a corslet furnished.
Humfrye Worthe, a corslet furnished.
Wm. Taylor, John Pope, with others — iij pair of almain rivets furnished.
Thos. Peldell, John Selwey, with others — iiij bows and vj sheafs of arrows.
Wm. Sherwood, John Osman, with others — i skull, xj bills, ij swords, ij daggers.

Tithing of Longe Sutton.

ABLEMEN.

Robt. James	... pekeman.	Wm. Michell	... archer.
Richd. Peice	... „	Thos. Parsons	... billman.
John Gaylord	... gonner.	Thos. Sparke	... archer.
Xpofer Gibbes	... billman.	Richd. Bowell	... billman.
Ames Metford	... archer.	Thos. Michell	... archer.
John Tentell	... billman.	Geo. Bowell	... billman.
John Dowzey	... archer.	John Chambers	... archer.
Saunder Catchett	billman.	John Lewce	... billman.
Wm. Myles	... archer.	John Metford	... archer.
Richd. Whitwyke	billman.	John Hardyberd	... billman.
Mychell Metford	archer.	Robt. Mason	... „
Water Cowlynge	... billman.	Wm. Crosse	... archer.
Richd. Richardes	archer.	Mathew Brode	... billman.
Thos. Prowes	... billman.	Water Martyn	... archer.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.
Wm. James, a corslet furnished.

Wm. Michell,
John Chambers,
with others } iij pair of almain rivets furnished.

Richd. Bowell,
Wm. Edmond,
with others } iij bows, iiij sheafs of arrows.

Ames Metford,
Wm. Miles,
with others } a gleye (a bill), i sword, iij daggers.

Tithing of Camell.

ABLEMEN.

Geo. Hartrye	... pekeman.	Hughe Heddon	... archer.
Wm. Talbott	... gonner.	John Morley	... billman.
John Gulley	... archer.	John Cheddon	... archer.
Wm. Taylor	... billman.	John Dampier	... billman.
Robt. Knyght	... archer.	Richd. Seley	... archer.
Richd. Jenes	... billman.	Thos. Richardes	... billman.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.
John Mericke, a corslet furnished.

Wm. Talbott,
Robt. Seley,
with others } a pair of almain rivets furnished.

Ames Richardes,
Gyles Gilberd,
with others } i bow, i sheaf of arrows, ij daggers, ij swords.

Tithing of Este Ldford.

ABLEMEN.

John Crede	... pekeman.	Nichs. Hawkes	... archer.
John Bellinge	... gonner.	Mathew Brice	... billman.
Thos. Lettes	... archer.	Henry Willes	... archer.
Wm. Richardes	... billman.		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.

John Crede, with others } a pair of almain rivets furnished.

Thos. Baynard, Henry Alexander } i bow, i sheaf of arrows, i bill.

Tithing of Lytletoun.

ABLEMEN.

Richd. Helyer	... pekeman.	Roger Crane	... billman.
John Meriet, jun.	... gonner.	John Meriet, sen.	... archer.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, one pair of almain rivets furnished, one sheaf of arrows.

Tithing of Ebilton.

ABLEMEN.

John Peerce	... pekeman.	John Hill	... billman.
Jas. Wallis	... gonner.	Wm. Lyed	... archer.
John Pope	... billman.	Wm. Baker	... billman.
John Baker	... archer.	Thos. Dampier	... archer.
John Hacker	... billman.	Thos. Kynge	... billman.
Wm. Westeford	... archer.		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, one pair of almain rivets furnished.

John Pope, Thos. Kynge, with others } iij bows, i sheaf of arrows, v bills.

Tithing of Aller.

ABLEMEN.

John Danypool	... pekeman.	Richd. Woodrofe	... billman.
Wm. Inche	... archer.	John Brodwey	... archer.
John Amanley	... billman.	Myles Hill	... billman.
Richd. Pyner	... archer.	John Cowche	... archer.
John Northover	... billman.	John Michell	... billman.
Robt. Martyn	... archer.	John Wood	... archer.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.
Water Rodberd, a corslet furnished.
John Northover, Thos. Darbe, with others } ij pair of almain rivets furnished.
Richd. Yonge, Robt. Martyn, with others } i bow, iij sheafs of arrows, viij bills.

Tithing of Hurcotte.

ABLEMEN.

Robt. Brooke	... pekeman.	John Payege	... billman.
John Bartelett	... billman.	Richd. Hatche	... archer.
Nichs. Baker	... archer.		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.
John Eley, a pair of almain rivets.
John Crane, with others } a pair of almain rivets furnished.
John Glovier, John Elwod, } one bill, one scull.

Tithing of Somerton Erley.

ABLEMEN.

John Crane	... pekeman.	John Glovier	... billman.
John Govier	... archer.	Wm. Lowe	... archer.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.
Thos. Barber, John Strowde, with others } a pair of almain rivets furnished, ij bows, ij sheafs of arrows, iij bills.

Tithing of Charleton Makerell.

ABLEMEN.

Wm. Hallett	... pekeman.	John Rayes	... billman.
Wm. Chaunselor	... billman.	Heughe Bawell	... archer.
Thos. Tucker	... archer.	Thos. Sturton	... billman.
Wm. Cowlynge	... billman.	Ambrose Warfeld	archer.
John Barons	... archer.	John Tucker, senr.	billman.
John Collyns	... billman.	John Tucker, junr.	archer.
Water Beste	... archer.	John Gamett	... billman.
Jesper Kente	... billman.	Jas. Everett	... archer.
Thos. Rydeowte	... archer.		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.

John Drewe, Edmond Bawell, with others } iij pair of almain rivets furnished.

Robt. Rideowte with others } i bow, ij sheafs of arrows, iiij daggers, iiij bills.

Tithing of Kyngesdon.

ABLEMEN.

Wm. Kyen	... light horseman.	John Milles	... archer.
		Markes Bakster	... billman.
Jesper Govier	... pekeman.	Robt. Pytman	... archer.
Robt. Dolyng	... archer.	Thos. Browning	... billman.
John Mier	... billman.	John Carman	... archer.
John Master	... archer.	Henry Barker	... billman.
John Creche	... billman.	John Mogge	... archer.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.

Henry Lyght, esq., one corslet furnished, one caliver, and one gelding for a light horseman.

John Creede, a caliver.

Thos. Hayward, Martyn Stuckye, with others } ij pair of almain rivets furnished.

John Andreowes, John Carman, with others } i sheaf of arrows, vj bills, iij swords, iij daggers.

Over and besides the said armour there is in rediness v calivers.

Sum of the ablemen, cxxxij.

Pikemen...	xviij.
Bowmen...	cxij.
Billmen	cxij.
Gunners	vj.
Light horseman...	i.

Sum of the armour within the said Hundred:

Corslets furnished	xviij.
Almain rivets	xviij.
Calivers	vj.
Gelding for light horseman	i.

Hundred of Abdycke.

Tithing of Hatchebecham.

ABLEMEN.

Thos. Dollyng ... light horseman.
John Edmondes ... pekeman.
Wm. Peice ... gonner.
John Wippill ... archer.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.
Dame Ursula Siddenham, ij corslets, i caliver, i gelding for a light horseman furnished.
Thomas Townyng, John Bayler, with others } i bow, ij sheafs of arrows, v bills.

Tithing of Staple.

ABLEMEN.

Wm. Cannycote	... pekeman.	Nichs. Edmond	... archer.
Geo. Hare	... „	Thos. Basterd	... billman.
Robt. Gosse	... „	Thos. Powell	... archer.
Wm. Kewer	... gonner.	Wm. Brice	... billman.
Thos. Bennett	... billman.	Robt. Vagge	... archer.
Thos. Bartelett	... archer.	John Brice	... billman.
Geo. Vadon	... billman.		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.
Mres. Alice Clyfton, a corslet furnished.
Henry Buller, Edmond Buller, } a corslet furnished.
Thos. Torrye, Wm. Cannycot } a corslet furnished.
John Clemente, John Strete, with others } ij bows, iiij sheafs of arrows, xv bills, and one pair of almain rivets.

Tithing of Allabbattes.

ABLEMEN.

John Antony	... pekeman.	Thos. Maundrye	... archer.
Hen. Bobett	... „	Richd. Murleys	... billman.
Robt. Gynnes	... gonner.	Wm. Tyce	... archer.
Thos. Lumberd	... billman.	Robt. Barrett	... billman.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, ij pair of almain rivets.
John Stower, John Androwe, with others } ij pair of almain rivets, a bow, a sheaf of arrows, iij bills, ij swords, ij daggers.

Tithing of Whitlackyngton.

ABLEMEN.

John Greneword	... demy-lance.	Richd. Hawle	... pekeman.
		Geo. Jeffery	... „
Geo. May...	... light horse-man.	Wm. Harris	... „
		Nichs. Seger	... „
Philippe Every	... light horse-man.	Thos. Pawle	... gonner.
		Walter Fyell	... archer.
John Ilett...	... pekeman.	Thos. Welshe	... billman.
John Taylor	... „	Hen. Hancocke	... archer.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.

Sir Geo. Speke, knt., one great horse with armour furnished for a demi-lance, ij geldings furnished for light horsemen, viij corslets furnished, iiij pair of almain rivets furnished, iij harquebuts, iij murrions.

John Wadham, esq., one great horse with a demi-lance, ij light geldings furnished, viij corslets, and iij calivers.

Joan Huggons, a corslet furnished.

Anthony Poole, a corslet furnished.

Thos. Thorne, John Grenewod, with others } i bow, ij sheafs of arrows, xv bills, i skull.

Tithing of Currymallet.

ABLEMEN.

Thos. Meade	... pekeman.	Jerom Mede	... gonner.
Justinian Ven	... „	Thos. Palpytt	... billman.
Richd. House	... „	Hen. Shave	... archer.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.

Richd. Palpytt, Richd. Collyns, with others } a corslet, a bowe, a sheaf of arrows, iiij bills, and a skull.

Tithing of Bickenell.

ABLEMEN.

Wm. Coxe	... pekeman.	Water Marten	... billman.
Wm. Ireland	... „		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, i bow, i sheaf of arrows, ij bills, and ij skulls.

Tithing of Eltoun.

ABLEMEN.

Jas. Mede ...	... pekeman.	Thos. Lyndon	... archer.
Wm. Goodland	... „	Xpofer Alger	.. billman.
Wm. Ingland	... archer.	Richd. Collyns	... archer.
Geo. Gillett	... billman.		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.

John Baker, Robt. Hoytt, with others } iij pair of almain rivets, a skull, a sheaf of arrows, a bow, vij bills, a sword and a dagger.

Tithing of Aysbehill.

ABLEMEN.

Edmond Browne...	pekeman.	John Stokye	... archer.
Nichs. Loffe ...	„	John Austyn	... billman.
John Collyns ...	„	Robt. Mogge	... archer.
Thos. Combe ...	gonner.	Richd. Hoper	... billman.
Hen. Nycolles ...	billman.	John Naylor	... archer.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.

John Hawkyns, Thos. Dycke, with others } iiij bows, v sheafs of arrows, iij bills, and ij skulls.

Tithing of Dunpeatt.

ABLEMEN.

John Morgan	... light horseman.	Hughe Marke	... billman.
		Thos. Swete	... archer.
Osmonde England	pekeman.	Wm. Morcombe	... billman.
Thos. Wolmenton	„	Hen. Golloppe	... archer.
Hen. Treman ...	„	Wm. Illerye	... billman.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, one pair of almain rivets furnished, vij bowes, viij sheafs of arrows, xiiij bills, iiij sculls, vj swords, and iiij daggers.

Robt. Cuffe, gent., a gelding for a light horseman.

Tithing of Beeare.

ABLEMEN.

John Lamberd	... archer.	Richd. Whytt	... archer.
John Palpytt	.. billman.	Thos. Bullen	... billman.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.

Francis Durman, Andrewe Lamberte, with others } iij pair of almain rivets furnished, vj bills, iij sculls.

Over and besides the said armour there is in readiness, of benevolence } iij calivers.

Sum of the ablemen, lxxviij.

whereof

Pikemen	xxv.
Archers	xxij.
Billmen	xxij.
Demy-lance	i.
Light horsemen...	iiij.
Gunners	vj.

Sum of the armour:

Corslets furnished	xxv.
Almain rivets furnished	xv.
Murrions	iij.
Demy-lance	i.
Geldings for light horse furnished ...	iiij.
Calivers	vj.

PARKS.

Whitlackyngton, in the keeping of Sir George Speke, knt., in compass being two miles } two mares.

Merifeld, in the keeping of John Waddham, esq., being in compass one mile } two mares.

Dunyate, in the keeping of Robt. Cuffe, gent., being in compass two miles } two mares.

Hundred of Andersfeld.

Tithing of Bromfelde.

ABLEMEN.

John Fackerell	pekeman.	Robt. Waterman	archer.
Mathew Shepard	„	John Derett	billman.
Thos. Roche	„	John Ballett	archer.
Thos. Webber	„	John Nede	billman.
Hen. Nicolles	„	Geo. Largen	archer.
John Boulte	archer.	Thos. Hulett	billman.
Gyles Jenkyn	billman.	John Martyn	archer.
Henry Clyfford	archer.	Wm. Androwes	billman.
Hughe Longe	billman.	Richd. Bennett	archer.
Richd. Pilman	archer.	Jas. Tomson	billman.
Hughe Whytt	billman.	Laurence Squier	archer.
Wm. Whytt	archer.	Thos. Vayle	billman.
Water Combe	billman.	Raffe James	archer.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.

John à Castell, Edward Jenkyn	a corslet furnished.
John Crosse, Robt. Graunte	a corslet furnished.
Henry Powles, Thos. Bartlett. and others	a corslet furnished, a pair of almain rivets furnished, with a bow and a sheaf of arrows.
John Beby, and others	ij pair of almain rivets, i bow, iij sheafs of arrows, ij bills, ij sculls.

Tithing of Creche and Merige.

ABLEMEN.

Thos. Bobbett	... light horseman.	John Godwyn	... billman.
		Nicholas Richard	archer.
Richd. Upham	... pekeman.	Richd. Bond	... billman.
John Richard	... „	Alexander Crosse	archer.
Richd. Crosse	... „	John Bonde	... billman.
Thos. Beare	... „	John Hoper	... archer.
Richd. Bonde	... light horseman.	Richd. Mogge	... billman.
		John Longe	... archer.
Wm. Heyes	... archer.	Wm. Yevens	... billman.
Wm. Murley	... billman.	Roger Mason	... archer.
Wm. Webber	... archer.	Willm. Olyver	... billman.
John Lamberte	... billman.	Water Capper	... archer.
Robt. Richardes	... archer.	Robt. Bayly	... billman.
Thos. Tymoll	... billman.	John Stronge	... archer.
Thos. Burrowe	... archer.		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.

Robt. Cuffe, esq., a corslet furnished, ij calivers, and i gelding for a light horseman furnished.

Alexander Siddenham, esq., a gelding for a light horseman furnished.

John Crosse,
Thos. Hannynge,
Wm. Hayball,
and others

} vj pair of almain rivets furnished, with swords and daggers, ij bows, iiij sheafs of arrows, and ij bills.

Tithing of Cume, Gotehurste, Loxorthye, Hinistyll, Durley, Dukeffe, and Liberty of Siddenham.

ABLEMEN.

John Kydwell	... pekeman.	John Thorne	... billman.
John Harrell	... „	John Deye	... archer.
John Kynge	... „	John Dayhopper	... billman.
John Marshall	... „	John Dalyman	... archer.
Wm. Somer	... light horseman.	Thos. Hurteland	... billman.
		Thos. Grubham	... „
Wm. Tucker	... pekeman.	John Hancocke	... archer.
Symon Crosse	... archer.	Thos. Manshep	... billman.
Robt. Ridhill	... billman.	Richd. Townesend	archer.
Robt. at Will	... archer.	Thos. Knyght	... billman.
Richd. Thorne	... billman.	Thos. Comer	... —
Nicolas Debill	... archer.	Richd. Studier	... archer.
Philip Hogges	... billman.	John Towill	... billman.
John Hogges	... archer.	John Lyne	... archer.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.

Robt. Halswell, esq., ij corslets furnished, and a gelding for a light horseman.

Wm. Pawlett, esq., a corslet furnished, and a gelding for a light horseman.

Margery Halswell, widow, a corslet furnished, and a pair of almain rivets furnished, with a bow, a sheaf of arrows, sword and dagger.

Elizabeth Horsey, widow, a corslet furnished, a bow, and a sheaf of arrows.

John Hoges, and others } ij corslets furnished.

Thos. Harrett, John Grubham, John Hogges, and others } xviij almain rivets furnished, xvj bows, xvij sheafs of arrows, x bills, vj swords, iiij daggers, ij harquebuts.

John Symes, Erasmus Hogges, for the Tithing of Dukeffe } a corslet furnished.

Over and besides the said armour there is within the said Hundred, of benevolence } v calivers.

Sum of the ablemen within the said Hundred ... lxxx.

whereof

Horsemen	...	iij.
Pikemen	...	xiv.
Archers	}	lviij.
Billmen	}	
Gunners	...	v.

Sum of the armour within the said Hundred.

Geldings for light horsemen	...	iij.
Corslets furnished	...	xiv.
Almain rivets furnished	...	xij.
Calivers	...	v.

Hundred of Cannyngton.

Tithing of Fyllyndon.

ABLEMEN.

Xpofer Burnold	... gonner.	John Burnold	... billman.
Wm. Chilcott	... archer.	Wm. Reede	... archer.
Dunstone Coole	... pekeman.	Wm. Browne	... pekeman.
Hughe Poste	... billman.	Humfrye Grove	... billman.
John Deacon	... archer.	John Cridlon	... archer.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.
John Criclonde, a corslet furnished.
Nicholas Francis, with others } a bow, a sheaf of arrows, a sword, a dagger and ij sculls.

Tithing of Playnefeld.

ABLEMEN.

Etwell Arter	... billman.	Jas. Dagge	... pekeman.
John Blancheflower	pekeman.	Roger Willis	... archer.
Wm. Atkyns	... archer.	Wm. Kyte	... billman.
Geo. Taylor	... billman.	Walter Barnerd	... gonner.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.
John Olyver, John Blake, and others } a pair of almon rivets furnished, with a bow and arrows, one other bow, a sheaf of arrows, a bill, and a scull.
Hughe Dyer, a caliver.

Tithing of Spaxton.

ABLEMEN.

Robt. Dooe	... billman.	John Murley	... billman.
John Stuckye	... archer.	Richd. Kydner	... archer.
Thos. Hancocke	... gonner.	John Dawe	... billman.
John Nacion	... billman.	Thos. Raynold	... pekeman.
Thos. Hoskyns	... archer.	Nichas. Aplye	... „

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.
William Crosse, a corslet furnished.
John Becham, John Kydner, with others } two bows, two sheaf of arrows. ij bills, ij sculls.

Tithing of Apsheheld.

ABLEMEN.

Wm. Hodges	... archer.	Jas. Whytt	... archer.
Barnabe Lowe	... billman.	Wm. Morrice	... pekeman.
Richd. Arter	... archer.	John Leggett	... „
John Elis	... billman.	Richd. Baylyffe	... „
Geo. Armestronge	gonner.		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.
John Herley, and others } one pair of almain rivets furnished, with a bow, a sheaf of arrows, a sword and a dagger.

Tithing of Comage.

ABLEMEN.

Martyn Humfrye	pekeman.	Hughe Horelocke	archer.
Davide Adam	... gonner.	Andrew Philippes	pekeman.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, one jacke furnished, with a bow, a sheaf of arrows, a sword, a dagger, and a scull.

Tithing of Rodweye.

ABLEMEN.

Walter Villowes	... billman.	John Burnold	... billman.
Geo. Stone	... archer.	Geo. Champion	... pekeman.
Wm. Stone	... billman.	John James	... archer.
John Stoke	... archer.	John Tanner	... billman.
Thos. Whytt	... gonner.	Robt. Everett	... „
John Northe	... billman.	Wm. Burlond	... pekeman.
John Rice	... archer.	John Browne	... archer.
Thos. Chedd	... light horseman.	Water Mason	... „

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, one pair of almain rivets furnished, with bow, arrows, sword, dagger, and a scull.

Erasmus Pyne, esquire, a corslet furnished, a caliver, a gelding for a light horseman furnished, a murrion, a bow, a sheaf of arrows.

Tithing of Stockelond.

ABLEMEN.

Wm. Lewce	... pekeman.	Wm. Chester	... archer.
Davide Hurte	... billman.	Wm. Dowding	... pekeman.
Jas. Chilcott	... „		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, one pair of almain rivets furnished with a bow.

William Gilham, Margery Pole } ij pair of almain rivets furnished, with bows and arrows.

Tithing of Otterhamton.

ABLEMEN.

David Cheker	... pekeman.	Roger Benshecombe	billman.
Thos. Holbyes	... billman.		
Robt. Elmer	... archer.	Thos. Hogges	... archer.
Thos. Taxwell	... gonner.	Water Wilmott	... billman.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, one pair of almain rivets furnished with a bow, a sheaf of arrows, a stile (steel) cap, sword and dagger.

Tithing of Currypoole.

ABLEMEN.

Thos. Chalcott	... light horseman.	Wm. Hancocke	... pekeman.
		Geo. Hayward	... billman.
Walter Hancock	... archer.	John Thorne	... archer.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, a bow and sheaf of arrows.

Thomas Mallett, esquire, a gelding for a light horseman furnished, a caliver, ij corslets furnished, ij pair of almain rivets, one murrion, ij bows, ij sheaf of arrows.

Robert Tuckeswell, a corslet furnished.

Tithing of Chilton.

ABLEMEN.

Water Northe	... billman.	John Martyn	... archer.
John Deye	... archer.	Nichas. Chedd	... billman.
John Dager	... billman.	Raffe Longe	... archer.
Bartholomewe Pond	pekeman.	Thos. Pasmore	... billman.
		Erasmus Lamprye	pekeman.
Wm. Antony	... archer.	Jas. Pryor	... archer.
John Harris	... billman.	Wm. Parrett	... billman.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.
Elizabeth Mychell, a corslet furnished.
James Prior, with others { a pair of almain rivets furnished, with a bow, a sheaf of arrows, sword, dagger and scull.

Tithing of Canpngton.

ABLEMEN.

Willm. Whytt	... archer.	Geffery Durston	... pekeman.
John Snowe	... „	Wm. Slade	... archer.
Thos. Wolfe	... billman.	Wm. Stower	... billman.
John Albyn	... „	John Flewe	... archer.
Henry Stone	... archer.	Edwd. Colles	... billman.
Edwd. Norton	... pekeman.	Ric. Yemans	... „

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, one pair of almain rivets furnished with a bow, a sheaf of arrows, sword, dagger, and scull.
Joan Tyllye, widow, a coote of plate, a bow, a sheaf of arrows, and a bill.

Tithing of Wyke.

ABLEMEN.

John Olyver	... archer.	Wm. Tucker	... billman.
Wm. Camplyn	... „	John Zeley	... archer.
Richd. Helman	... billman.	Xpofer Glasse	... billman.
John Millerd	... archer.	John Frenche	... archer.
Edwd. Millerd	... pekeman.		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished
Bartholmewe Moore, a corslet furnished.
John Everett, Jas. Dowding, with others } iij pair of almain rivets furnished, with iij bows, iij sheafs of arrows, swords, daggers and sculls.

Tithing of Stokegurspe.

ABLEMEN.

John Sullye	... billman.	Xpofer Sullye	... archer.
Wm. Butteler	... „		

ARMOR.

One corslet for the boroughe furnished, a bow, a sheaf of arrows, and a scull.

Tithing of Shurton.

ABLEMEN.

Water Martyn	... archer.	Richd. Bean	... billman.

ARMOR.

One caliver,

Tithing of Strengeston.

ABLEMEN.

John Bryante	.. billman.	Wm. Michell	... archer.
John Speyre	... archer.	Thos. Hurte	... billman.
John Hamon	... pekeman.	Water Holcombe	archer.

ARMOR.

One corslet furnished for the tithing, one pair of almain rivets with a bill and a scull.

Tithing of Estestoke and Bere.

ABLEMEN.

Thos. Byndon	... pekeman.	John Trotte	... light horseman.

ARMOR.

One caliver, a bow, a sheaf of arrows, and a scull.
John Bower, esq., a gelding for a light horseman furnished.

Over and besides the armour aforesaid there is in rediness within the said Hundred of benevolence. } v calivers ij corslets.

Sum of the ablemen within the said Hundred, cxxj.

whereof

Light horsemen	iij.
Pikemen	xxij.
Archers	xlv.
Billmen	xliiij.
Gunners...	vij.

Sum of the armour within the said Hundred:

Geldings for light horsemen	iij.
Corslets furnished	xxij.
Murrions	ij.
Almain rivets	xiiij.
Calivers	vij.

PARKS, viz.

Currypoole in the keeping of Thos. Mallett, esq., being in compass one mile } two mares.

Hundred of Bulstone.

Tithing of Elmpster.

ABLEMEN.

John Hawker	... pekeman.	Richd. Rowse	... billman.
John Bowles	... „	John Powle	... archer.
John Turner	... light horseman.	Thos. Chicke	... billman.
		Thos. Walden	... archer.
John Whitwell	... pekeman.	John Webbe	... billman.
George Gregory	... „	Edwd. Barfote	... archer.
Edmund Gallye	... gonner.	John Armestronge	billman.
John Welsheman	... archer.	Thos. Savedge	... pekeman.
John Rosetter	... billman.	John Trasye	... gonner.
Robt. Stokye	... archer.	Wm. Rawe	... archer.
John Carslake	... billman.	John Pyke	... billman.
Willm. Slade	... archer.	Austyn Worthington ...	... archer.
Willm. Rawlyns	... light horseman.	Wm. Wever	... billman.
Robt. Crokeham	... billman.	Thos. Taylor	... archer.
Thos. Meade	... „	Wm. Larcombe	... billman.
John Small	... „	John Randall	... archer.
Robt. Bennett	... archer.	John Skynner	... billman.
Robt. Whitt	... „	Wm. Castelyn	... archer.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished and one pair of almain rivets furnished with bow, arrows, sword, dagger and skull.
Ten almain rivets furnished with bows, arrows, bills, swords, daggers, and skulls.
Eight bills, iiij bows and iiij sheafs of arrows.
Humfrye Walrond, esq., ij corslets furnished, ij pair of almain ryvets, i gelding for a light horseman, ij calyvers, and one morion.
George Siddenham, gent., a corslet furnished, a gelding furnished for a light horseman.
Mres. Bonfeld, widow, a corslet furnished, and a caliver.
George Balche, a corslet furnished.
Willm. Browne, a corslet furnished.
Nicholas Osborne, one corslet furnished.

Tithing of Churche.

ABLEMEN.

Wm. Nephewe	... gonner.	John Blackmore	... archer.
Henry Coole	... billman.	Nicholas Whelier	pekeman.
Thos. Savedge	... pekeman.	Richd. Palmer	... billman.
John Purnell	... archer.	Thos. Heller	... archer.
Jerman Palmer	... billman.	John Goodland	... billman.
Nicholas Wheler	... archer.	Nicolas Holweye	... pekeman.
Thos. Savedge	... billman.		

ARMOR.

One corslet furnished for the tethinge.
Nicholas Whelyer, John Purnell, with others } ij bows, ij sheafs of arrows, ij bills.

Tithing of Hilcombe.

ABLEMEN.

Robt. Parris	... pekeman.	Thos. Swete	... archer.
John Hacker	... billman.	John Swayne	... billman.
Wm. Powle	... „		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.

Tithing of Horton.

ABLEMEN.

Geo. Dabnett	... pekeman.	Richd. Slape	... pekeman.
John Lamberte	... billman.	John Gregory	... „
Robt. Symes	... archer.		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, one pair of almain rivets furnished.

Tithing of Wynterhaye.

ABLEMEN.

John Godwyn	... pekeman.	Thos. Lamberte	... archer.
John Underhaye	... „	Henry Tayler	... billman.
John Whytt	... billman.	John Stone	... archer.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, one pair of almain rivets furnished.

Tithing of Dyllington.

ABLEMEN.

Richd. Caswell	... pekeman.	John Gosham	... billman.
John Clarke	... billman.	Robt. Marshe	... „
John Gaylerd	... archer.		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, one pair of almain rivets furnished.

Tithing of Fyfehedd.

ABLEMEN.

John Moore	... pekeman.	John Maunsell	... billman.
Ambros Salwey	... archer.	Humfrye Brayewoll	archer.
Wm. Edwardes	... billman.	Richd. Raynoldes	billman.
Nicholas Tysse	... archer.	John Studier	... archer.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.

Robt. Tucker, John Pytte, with others } ij pair of almain rivets furnished, iij bills, ij gleys, ij bows, and ij sheafs of arrows.

Tithing of Currybill.

ABLEMEN.

Wm. Darche	... pekeman.	Valentyne Hurcombe ...	... billman.
Henry Woodborne	billman.		
Hen. Weste	... light horseman.	Willm. Drewe	... archer.
		John Clansye	... billman.
John Coxe	... archer.	John Carter	... archer.

John Poole	... billman.	Wm. Duck	... billman.
Richd. Hunte	... archer.	Robt. Eley	... „
John Poger	... billman.	John Salwey	... archer.
Robt. Baker	... archer.	John Pogger	... „
Nicholas Moore	... billman.		

ARMOR.

John Clyfton, esq., ij corslets furnished, ij almain rivets furnished, a gelding for a light horseman, and a murrion.
John Clansye, gent., one corslet furnished.
Robt. Jenynges, a pair of almaine rivets furnished.
Robt. Norris, Thos. Peper, with others } v pair of almain rivets furnished, vij bows, vij sheafs of arrows, xv bills.

Tithing of Swill.

ABLEMEN.

Symon Brayne	... pekeman.	Jas. Butte...	... billman.
John Saunders	... archer.	Thos. Hunte	... archer.
Henry Catley	... billman.	Wm. Sharpe	... billman.
Alexander Parson	„		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.
John Towsse, gent., a corslet furnished.
Jas. Gaylerd, Clemente Knape, with others } one pair of almain rivets furnished, a bow, a sheaf of arrows, three bills.

Tithing of Drayton.

ABLEMEN.

John Dawe	... pekeman.	Wm. Salman	... billman.
John Fynyon	... archer.	Richd. Weste	... archer.
Roger Rossetter	... archer.	Ellis Sprynge	... billman.
Willm. Dolman	... billman.	John Edwardes	... archer.
Edmonde Dawe	... archer.	John Humfrye	... billman.
John Cleye	... billman.	Water Austyn	... archer.
Michell Wetherall	„	John Bonde	... billman.
Willm. Tyse	... „	Willm. Smythe	... archer.
Thos. Symons	... archer.	John Wytherall	... „
Richd. Ingland	... „	Saunder Humfrye	„
Wm. Wilmote	... billman.	Henry Lye	... billman.
Thos. Frye	... „	Willm. Hobbes	... „
John Stable	... archer.		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.
Blace Rodberde, a corslet furnished.
Richd. Peyge, Jas. Sullye, with others } Two pair of almain rivets furnished, iiij bows, iiij sheafs of arrows, vij bills.

Tithing of Puckyngton.

ABLEMEN.

Roger Hobman	... pekeman.	George Baker	... archer.
John Hawkyns	... archer.	John Holdyn	... billman.
Robt. Hawkyns	... „	Jas. Palmer	... „
Thos. Smythe	... „	John Kynge	... „
John Frye	... „	John Hillery	... archer.
Thos. Catley	... billman.	Henry Salwey	... billman.
Nicholas Stroude	„		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.
John Forman, John Hobman, with others } a pair of almain rivets furnished, iij bows, iij sheafs of arrows, ij bills.

Tithing of Aysheford and Braydon.

ABLEMEN.

John Wood	... pekeman.	Thos. Gillett	... archer.
Thomas Wood	... archer.	John Willes	... billman.
Thos. Gooddyn	... billman.	Water Weste	... archer.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.
John Weere, John Wood, with others } one pair of almain rivets furnished.

Tithing of Ilbrewers.

ABLEMEN.

John Seaman	... pekeman.	Robt. Chicke	... archer.
Nicholas Brouse	... archer.	John Luffe	... billman.
Hugh Antonye	... billman.	John Layne	... „
Richd. Oldman	... archer.	Antonye Longe	... „
John Crocker	... billman.		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.
Thos. Isam, gent., a corslet furnished.

Xpofer Bowerman, a corslet furnished.
Wm. Bennett,
Hughe Pytwyn,
with others } ij pair of almain rivets furnished, ij bows, ij sheafs of arrows, ij bills.

Tithing of Brodweye and Caplond.

ABLEMEN.

John Goodwyn ...	pekeman.	Willm. Clansey ...	archer.
Wm. Palferye ...	billman.	John Gill	billman.
John Wolnyngton	„	Edmonde Bonde...	„
Water Drayton ...	archer.	Robt. Stuckye ...	„
John Browne ...	„		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.
John Every, a corslet furnished.
John Pawfery, a corslet furnished.
Wm. Pynnye,
Thos. Longe,
with others } ij pair of almain rivets furnished, ij bows, ij sheafs of arrows, vij bills.

Tithing of Buckland and Weston.

ABLEMEN.

Robt. Horsye ...	pekeman.	Water Tucker ...	billman.
James Rede ...	archer.	John Pawle ...	„
John Willye ...	„	Richd. Pawle ...	„
Andrew Aplyn ...	„		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.
Thos. Wall,
Lamberte Tuckye,
with others } one pair of almain rivets furnished, vj bows, vj sheafs of arrows, and ij bills.

Tithing of Crickelade Mallerd.

ABLEMEN.

Robt. Baker	... pekeman.	Geo. Boulford	... archer.
John Hill ...	... billman.	Wm. Cowle	... „

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, i bow, i sheaf of arrows, ij bills, and i gleye.

Over and besides the armour aforesaid there is in redines within the said Hundred, of benevolence } iij corslets.

Sum of the ablemen within the said Hundred ... clxxiiij.

whereof

Light horsemen furnished	iij.
Pikemen	xxv.
Archers	lxxij.
Billmen	lxvj.
Gunners	iij.

Sum of thole armour within the said Hundred.

Geldings for light horsemen furnished	iij.
Corslets furnished	xxv.
Almain rivets furnished	xxxv.
Calivers furnished	iij.

Hundred of Kyngesburye.

Tithing of Kyngesburye.

ABLEMEN.

Robt. Baker	... pekeman.	Richd. Illery	... billman.
Thos. Chamber	... „	John Rowe	... archer.
John Chamber	... „	Thos. Baker	... billman.
Richd. Chamber	... gonner.	Martyn Baker	... archer.
Thos. Lane	... light horse-man.	Hughe Canon	... billman.
		Robt. Clarke	... archer.
John Isacke	... billman.	Wm. Budd	.. billman.
John Humfrye	... archer.	Nicholas Rede	... „
Pawle Pytterd	... billman.	John Vagge	... „
John Butler	... archer.	John Rapple	... archer.
Thos. Langebridge	billman.	Henry Tolman	.. billman.
John Langebridge	archer.	Philippe Jones	... „

ARMOR.

Two tithing corslets furnished, two pair of almain rivets furnished.

Richd. Rodberd, esq., a corslet furnished, one gelding for a light horseman furnished, and one caliver.

John Dean, Robt. Isacke, and others } vj pair of almain rivetts furnished.

Thos. Prigge, Robt. Chamber, and others } one jack furnished, ij bows, ij sheafs of arrows, xxiij bills and one gleye.

Tithing of Hewshe.

ABLEMEN.

Hughe Garternoy	pekeman.	Richd. Foster	... billman.
Robt. Tucker	... archer.	George Norton	... „
Water Nowell	... „	John Hacker	... archer.
Willm. Weste	... „	Wm. Hele	... billman.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.

Nicholas Treser, Wm. Bennett, John Andrew, with others } Two pair of almain rivets furnished, iiij bows, iiij sheafs of arrows, v bills, ij daggers, one scull.

Tithing of Combe.

ABLEMEN.

John Hoper	... archer.	John Collyns	... billman.
Nichs. Madder	... „	Robt. Turner	... archer.
Wm. Tomson	... pekeman.	Willm. Knyght	... „
Thos. Baker	... „	Thos. Ganmege	... „
Hughe Frenche	... billman.	Robt. Seller	... „
Thomas Swete	... „	John Freman	... billman.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.
Elyenor Burte, wydowe, one corslet furnished.
Philip Roceter, a corslet furnished.

Robt. Seler, Robt. Vynsent, John Steven, with others } iij pair of almain rivets furnished, iiij bows, iiij sheafs of arrows, xxv bills.

Tithing of Wynsham.

ABLEMEN.

Hercules Bagwell	pekeman.	Robt. Masye	... billman.
Thomas Pyke	... archer.	Symon Tucker	... archer.
George Hoper	... billman.	Davide Wallis	... billman.
John Bagwell	... archer.		

Wm. Hawker	... archer.	John Howper	... billman.
John Bagge	... billman.	John Alford	... „
Thomas Kynge	... archer.	John Edwardes	... „

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.
Willm. Orchard, a pair of almain rivets furnished.
George Serry, Willm. Clappe, Markes Churche, with others } iij pair of almain rivets furnished, vij bows, vij sheafs of arrows, v bills, two swords, three daggers, two sculls.

Lande Tithing in Chard.

ABLEMEN.

Wm. James	... pekeman.	John Browne	... billman.
Richd. Lumberd	... archer.	John Cogan	... archer.
Water Wodley	... „	Xpofer Legge	... „
John Marshall	... „	Amos Walter	... billman.
Nicholas Welshe	... billman.	Willm. Northe	... archer.
John Wyett	... „	Thos. Dolman	... „
Wm. Masye	... „	Robt. Busshoppe	... billman.
Thos. Jenson	... „	Willm. Boyes	... „
John Whytt	... archer.	Robt. Bond	... archer.
Thos. Norrice	... „	Humfrye Baylye	... billman.
John Pearce	... „	John Hancocke	... „
John Dallye	... „	Saunder Baylye	... „
John Legge	... billman.	Willm. Knyght	... archer.
John Fute	... „	Robt. Knyght	... „
Thos. Smythe	... „	Robt. Turner	... „
Thos. Lumberd	... archer.	Philippe Adam	... „
John Lumberd	... billman.	Water Mabye	... billman.
John Bondege	... archer.	John Cornyshe	... „

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.
John Huddye, gent., one pair of almain rivets furnished.
Water Warry, John Lamberd, with others } viij pair of almain rivets furnished.
Wm. Mason, Thos. Jenson, Tristram Bagwell, with others } xxxiiij bills, xij bows, xij sheafs of arrows, ij gleyes, vj swords, vj daggers.

Borough of Charde.

ABLEMEN.

Thomas Parker	pekeman.	Edward Miles	archer.
John Hollerd	archer.	John Legge	—
John Dovell	billman.	Andrewe Slocom	billman.
John Bondege	„	Henry Payne	„
John Harper	„	Robt. Palmer	„
Thos. Barlye	pekeman.	Raffe Pulman	„
John Prigge	„	John Welshe	archer.
Robt. Picher	archer.	Francis Mannyng	„
John Linine	billman.	Robt. Wall	billman.
Willm. Vey	archer.	Jas. Silfester	„
John Baunton	billman.	Water Sparke	„
John Brewer	archer.	Wm. Regente	archer.
John Stephens	billman.	Water Wilmott	„
Mathew Charley	archer.		

ARMOR.

A corslet furnished for the borough.
Thomas Selwood, gent., a corslet furnished.
Thos. Symes, a pair of almain rivets furnished.

John Symes, a corslet furnished.

Rich. Selwood, Nicholas Clappe, with others } vij pair of almain rivets furnished, viij bows, viij sheafs of arrows, xxv bills.

Tithing of Wellyngton, with the Borough.

ABLEMEN.

Nicholas Thomas	pekeman.	Robt. Galbye ...	archer.
Geo. Crammer ...	„	John Sterr ...	billman.
Wm. Bodley ...	billman.	Wm. Gyles ...	„
Wm. Glasse ...	archer.	Xpofer Norman ...	„
Clemente Stadlyng	„	Wm. Frye ...	„
John Frye ...	„	Thos. Burton ...	„
Roger Raynesbury	gonner.	Thos. Norman ...	„
Jas. Carswell ...	archer.	Craspyn Stephen	„
Wm. Clifford ...	„	John Salman ...	„
John Westecombe	billman.	John Cape ...	archer.
Wm. Norman ...	„	Marke Rede ...	„
Peter Cape ...	„	John Hayward ...	„
Alexander Glasse	„	Nicholas Harman	„
Thos. Cape ...	archer.	Thomas Roo ...	„
Robt. Hamwod ...	„	Thos. Baunton ...	„
Willm. Frye ...	„	Abraham Mondaye	billman.
Geo. Parson ...	„	John Tucker ...	„
John Pery ...	billman.	Wm. Owtery ...	„
Robt. Grene ...	„	Wm. Fenner ...	„
John Foster ...	„	John Greneslade ...	archer.
Thos. Wood ...	„	Robt. Byrd ...	„
John Parson ...	gonner.	Henry Shorte ...	billman.
Richd. Parson ..	„	John Morrice ...	archer.
Wm. Salwey ...	„	Wm. Chalice ...	billman.
George Webber ...	billman.	Thos. Gefford ...	„
John Waterman ...	gonner.	Thos. Frankelyn ...	„
Thos. More ...	archer.	Philippe Webber ...	archer.
Robt. Slade ...	„		

ARMOR.

Two tithing corslets furnished.
Wm. Gyfford, gent., one corslet furnished, one harquebut, a morrion, a bow, a sheaf of arrows, and a skull.
Water Androwes, gent., one coat of plate, one harquebut, a morion, a bow, a sheaf of arrows.

John Salwey, Jas. Godderd, John Carswell, with others — v pair of almain rivets furnished, one coat of plate, ij jackes, xx bows, xx sheafs of arrows.

Wm. Bagwell, John Clemente, Wm. Frye — iiij harquebuts.

Wm. Strete, John Southewey, with others — xviij bills, xv swords, xv daggers, x skulls.

Tithing of Buckelande.

ABLEMEN.

John Combe ...	pekeman.	Wm. Cooke ...	billman.
John Wynter ...	archer.	Geo. Cooke ...	„
Thos. Martyn ...	„	John Chaffe ...	pekeman.
Henry Langeford	billman.	John Thomas ...	archer.
Nicholas Langeford	„	Richd. Chubbe ...	billman.
		Peter Chaffe ...	„
Edward Combe ...	archer.	Willm. Ley ...	„
Robt. Fawcett ...	„	Symon Ley ...	„
John Markedaye...	billman.	John Cade ...	archer.
Wm. Fawcett ...	archer.	John Wygge ...	„
Wm. Spyrynge ...	„	John Waterman ...	billman.
John Cordewente	„	Geo. Bungye ...	„
Symon Serle ...	billman.		

ARMOR.

One tithing corselet furnished.
Joan Rosewell, wydowe, a corslet furnished, a pair of almain rivets furnished.
Odes Westcombe, John Harris, Peter Ley, Henry Cordwente, Nicholas Chaffe } iiij pair of almain rivets furnished.
John Spyrynge, Geo. Cape, with others } iij pair of almain rivets furnished.
Robt. Cooke, Robt. Faucett, with others } iij bows, iij sheafs of arrows, iij bills, iij skulls, ij swords, ij daggers.
John Harris, a corslet furnished.

Tithing of Wybilscombe.

ABLEMEN.

Roger Bryant	... pekeman.	Thos. Beram	... archer.
Symon Carmon	... light horseman.	John Yendall	... „
		Henry Bowrynge	„
Wm. Perce	... archer.	John Upham	... billman.
Richd. Collerd	... „	Philip Goodman	... „
Wm. Barrell	... pekeman.	Richd. Godynge	... archer.
John Hill ...	... „	John Chubbery	... „
John Southesfote	light horseman.	Robt. Lortye	... „
		Wm. Hill...	... billman.
Robt. Coram	... archer.	Samisom Venycull	„
John Wynter	... billman.	Androwe Upham	„
Richd. Wasshe	... „	Robt. Collerd	... „
George Bold	... „	Xpofer Hoole	... archer.
George Sodyer	... „	Jas. Busshope	... „

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.
Thomas Cappes, esquire, one corslet and one gelding for a light horseman furnished.
Davide Slocom, gent., a corslet furnished, and one gelding for a light horseman.
Richard James, a pair of almain rivets furnished.
Robert Flett, a pair of almain rivets furnished.
William Blackeford, a pair of almain rivets furnished.
Agnes Studier, wydowe, a pair of almain rivets furnished.
John Blackford, John Bodye, and others } v pair of almain rivets furnished.
William Hawkyns, Robert Hayne, and others } xj bows, xj sheaf of arrows, xix bills, iij skulls, ij swords, ij daggers.

Tithing of Busshop Lydyerd.

ABLEMEN.

Philip Baker ...	—	Edwd. Burge ...	archer.
Richd. Strongebridge	pekeman.	Robt. Burston ...	billman.
		Xpofer Nayshe ...	„
Thos. Colles ...	archer.	John Shewte ...	pekeman.
Nichas. Stephens	„	Nichas. Colles ...	archer.
Nichas. Bondo ...	billman.	John Byrd ...	„
Henry Stephen ...	„	Edwd. Parson ...	„
Jas. Marshall ...	pekeman.	John Hyllynge ...	billman.
John Beyer ..	archer.	Nichos. Syndercombe	„
John Halfeyerd ...	billman.		
John Poole ...	„	Thos. Symson ...	„
Robt. Stephens ...	„	Davide Nayshe ...	„
John Gosstone ...	archer.	Nichas. Smythe ...	archer.
Giles Gostone ...	„	Thos. Combe ...	„

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.
William Lovell, a corslet furnished.
Thomas Hurtenoll, Humfrye Puddye, with others } x pair of almain rivets furnished.
Henry Basley, Raffe Kyngeston, with others } viij bows, viij sheafs of arrows, vj skulls.
Henry Nayshe, Guye Battyn, with others } ij bills, ij swords, and iij daggers.
Thomas Lambey, gent., a corslet furnished.

Tithing of Aysheprtors.

ABLEMEN.

Robt. Poole	... archer.	Richd. James	... pekeman.
Robt. Flyde	... „	Geo. Wympewe	... billman.
Hen. Gooddyn	... billman.	Wm. Heysc	... „

ARMOR.

Two tethinge corslets furnished.

Over and besides the said armour there is within the said Hundred, of benevolence. { v calivers, v corslets.

Sum of the ablemen within the said Hundred, cclvj.

whereof

Light horsmen	iij.
Pikemen	xxviij.
Archers	cvij.
Billmen	cvij.
Gunners...	xj.

Sum of thole armour within the said Hundred.

Geldings for light horsemen	iij.
Corslets furnished	xxviij.
Almain rivets and jacks furnished ...	lxvij.
Calivers furnished	xj.

Hundred of Taunton.

Tithing of Hethefeld.

ABLEMEN.

Robt. Bennett	.. archer.	Richd. Westcombe	billman.
Jas. Collyns	... pekeman.	Wm. Swetyng ...	„

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, one pair of almain rivets furnished.

Robert Westcome, John Harris, with others } a pair of almain rivets furnished, a bow, a sheaf of arrows, v bills.

Tithing of Woke.

ABLEMEN.

Robt. Hoper	... archer.	Humfrye Ware	... archer.
Thos. Courte	... „	John Bell	... billman.
John Apledore	... pekeman.	Roger Pepett	... archer.
Peter Rydwood	... „	John Webbe	... billman.
Robt. Bennett	... archer.	Thos. Quycke	... archer.
Xpofer Parson	... „	Wm. Corbett	... „
Joen Rocetter	... billman.		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.
John Quycke, a corslet furnished.
Thomas Parsons,
Thomas Togood,
with others } two pair of almain rivets furnished.
John Roster,
Joan Westombe,
with others } two bows, ij sheafs of arrows and one skull.

Tithing of Hilfarence.

ABLEMEN.

John Jenynges	... archer.	Edwd. Bickenell	... billman.
Wm. Whytt	... billman.	John Carsewell	... archer.
Edwd. Whytt	... pekeman.	Michaell Rosewell	„
Thos. Jenynges	... archer.	John Richeman	... „
John Wyche	... billman.	Edwd. Fursland	... „
Peter Dyer	... „	John Burston	... billman.
Geo. Dyer	... „		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished; one pair of almain rivets furnished for the tethinge.
William Bickeley,
Richard Whytt,
with others } two pair of almain rivets furnished.
John Broke,
George Lyndon,
with others } a bow, a sheaf of arrows, iij bills, one skull.

Tithing of Pyxton.

ABLEMEN.

Mathew Geffery ...	pekeman.	Wm. Everett ...	billman.
John Richeman ...	billman.	John Mogge ...	—
Edwd. Fursland ...	archer.		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, and two pair of almain rivets furnished.

Tithing of Nynehed.

ABLEMEN.

John Gibbens ...	light horseman.	Symon Seyman ...	pekeman.
		John Taylor ...	archer.
John Norman ...	pekeman.	Geo. Gryce ...	„
Robt. Busshoppe...	archer.	Raynold Marshe...	billman.
Wm. Peice ...	pekeman.		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.

Richard Wekes, esquire, one corslet furnished, one caliver and one gelding for a light horseman.

Nicholas Courteney, a corslet furnished.

William Wekes, Thomas Meere, with others } ij pair of almain rivets, ij jacks furnished, v bills, i bow, i sheaf of arrows.

Tithing of Bradford.

ABLEMEN.

Xpofer Cade ... pekeman.
Thos. Biccombe ... archer.
Jas. Board ... billman.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.
Agnes Rosewell, widow, a pair of almain rivets furnished.
Dennyce Lye, Thomas Peice, with others } three pair of almain rivets furnished.

Tithing of Heale.

ABLEMEN.

John Hill ... ... archer.
Wm. Webber ... billman.
Anthony Rosewell „
John Towsey ... pekeman.
Mathewe Jones ... archer.
John Saunders ... billman.
Austyn Rosewell... archer.
Alex. Wilcockes... „
Wm. Luscombe ... billman.
Richd. Ley ... billman.
Edwd. Foweracre „
John Everett ... archer.
Peter Hancocke ... „
Edwd Tymewell... billman.
Robt. Shatocke ... archer.
Robt. Applyn ... billman.
John Weye ... „

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, one pair of almain rivets furnished.
John Parson, William Meere, with others } ij pair of almain rivets furnished.
James Mullens, Thomas Norton, with others } two bows, ij sheafs of arrows, vj bills, ij skulls.

Tithing of Norton.

ABLEMEN.

Nycholas Pyke	... archer.	Thos. Clarke	... archer.
Nycolas Lake	... pekeman.	Roffe Bryante	... billman.
John Bowrynge	... archer.	Wm. Castelman	... „
Edwd. Rowe	... billman.	Thos. Parrett	... „
Thos. Poule	... „	Laurence Cornyshe	archer.
Richd. Webber	... archer.	John Slape	... „

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.

John Clarke, Thomas Bull, with others } iij pair of almain rivets furnished.

Thomas Burston, Thomas Heive, John Richardes, with others } iiij bows, iiij sheafs of arrows, viij bills, iiij swords, v daggers.

Tithing of Orchard.

ABLEMEN.

Wm. Philippes	... light horseman.	Xpofer Cewer	... billman.
		John Cewer	... archer.
James Spyryng	... „	Wm. Cewer	... gonner.
Wm. Browne	... gonner.		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.

Henry Porteman, esquire, one great horse with a demi-lance, furnished; iiij corslets furnished; ij geldinges for light horsemen furnished, ij pair of almain rivets, ij harquebuts, and ij murrions.

Thomas Cewer, William Cookeney, with others } ij pair of almain rivets furnished, i bow, i sheaf of arrows, i bill, i sword, and a dagger.

Tithing of Angersleyghe.

ABLEMEN.

John Whorewood pekeman. Thos. Pearce ... archer.
Robt. Rogers ... „

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.
Henry Combe, Xpofer Rogers, with others } ij bows, ij sheafs of arrows, i gley, i polaxe, i bill, and a skull.

Tithing of Northetrendle.

ABLEMEN.

Valentyne Gardyner archer. Wm. Maudeley ... billman.
Wm. Palmer ... „ John Catte ... „
Nycholas Heringe pekeman. Thos. Gale ... „
John Maudeley ... archer. John Bull... ... archer.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.
Robert Gebens, William Tanner, with others } iij pair of almain rivets furnished, ij bows, ij sheafs of arrows, i gley, ij skulls.

Tithing of Bypteford.

ABLEMEN.

Thos. Bancombe ...	pekeman.	John Borowe ...	billman.
Xpofer Cave ...	archer.	John Pulman ...	„
Edwd. Kene ...	„	John Gale ...	archer.
Wm. Boncombe ...	billman.	John Ball... ...	billman.
Robt. Pulman ...	„	Henry Sutton ...	„

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.

William Boncombe, William Gaylord, with others } iiij pair of almain rivets furnished.

Robert Herynge, with others } ij bills, ij swords, ij daggers.

Tithing of Woodland.

ABLEMEN.

Richd. Bocher ...	archer.	John Wynter ...	archer.
Robt. Pearce ...	billman.	John Babbe ...	billman.
Xpofer Domett ...	pekeman.	Thos. Yevens ...	„
Robt. Domett ...	archer.		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.

Henry Smythe, Wm. Sherwood, with others } iij pair of almain rivets furnished, vj bows, vj sheafs of arrows, ij bills, ij skulls, a sword, and a dagger.

Tithing of Otterford.

ABLEMEN.

John Combe	... archer.	Water Wyett	... archer.
Richd. Pery	... billman.	John Frye	... billman.
John Goodridge	... pekeman.	Geo. Somerhaye	... „

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.

Thos. Willy,
John Hill,
with others } one pair of almain rivets furnished.

Tithing of Hull.

ABLEMEN.

Symon Brynscombe	archer.	Wm. Bartelmewe	billman.
		Henry Shoute	... „
Nycolas Hyne	... pekeman.	Geo. Brynsmede	... archer.
John Thomas	... archer.	John Corken	... „
Symon Sharpe	... billman.		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.

Thos. Taylor,
Thos. Davye,
with others } three pair of almain rivets furnished.

Adam Tucker,
Symon Clatter,
with others. } v bills, one dagger, and one skull.

Tithing of Rumwell.

ABLEMEN.

John Burte	... archer.	John Salter	... archer.
John Hitte	... billman.	Robt. Farthinge	... billman.
Wm. Heringe	... pekeman.		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.

Thomas Spoler, Wm. Heringe, with others } two almain rivets furnished.

Robt. Norton, and others } i bow, i sheaf of arrows, and one halberd.

Tithing of Galmyngton.

ABLEMEN.

Nicholas Bowby	... archer.	Wm. Willis	... archer.
Penticoste Dunston	„	Jeffery Hobson	... „
John Gebbons	... billman.	John Sowthye	... „
Richd. Durston	... pekeman.	Richd. Cowper	... „

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.

John Smyth, Wm. Willes, with others } three pair of almain rivets furnished.

Wm. Smythe, John Thorne, with others } i bow, one sheaf of arrows, v bills.

Tithing of Corff.

ABLEMEN.

John Mannynge ...	archer.	John Poole	... billman.
Thos. Bevis ...	billman.	John Jesse	... archer.
John Gachell ...	pekeman.	Wm. Rooke	... „
Wm. Brenscombe	billman.	Robt. Smythe	... billman.
Wm. Robyns ...	„		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.

Water Gachell, Robt. Geate, with others } one pair of almain rivets furnished.

John Rooke, Thos. Oram, with others } one bow, one sheaf of arrows, iij bills, ij swords, ij daggers.

Tithing of Pytmyster.

ABLEMEN.

Michell Lyddon ...	pekeman.	Wm. Gill ...	... pekeman.
Robt. Gill...	... light horseman.	Wm. Senoke	... archer.
		Wm. Weye	... pekeman.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.

Wm. Hill, esq., a gelding for a light horseman furnished, iij corslets furnished, one caliver, two pair of almain rivets furnished, one murrion.

James Richardes, Hugh Bond, with others } one pair of almain rivets furnished, one bow, one sheaf of arrows, one bill.

Tithing of Southfulford.

ABLEMEN.

Hughe Thorne	... gonner.	Robt. Foxe	... archer.
Raynold Noke	... pekeman.	Wm. Parson	... billman.
Thos. Alven	... archer.	Wm. Spyrynge	... archer.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.

Bryce Markedaye, John Harford, with others } one pair of almain rivets furnished.

Wm. Spyrynge, with others } a bow, a sheaf of arrows.

Tithing of Lighe.

ABLEMEN.

Robt. Southye	.. pekeman.	Robt. Wylkyns	... billman.
Alice Dollyn	... archer.	Wm. Wilkyns	... ,
John Whytt	... „	Thos. Richardes	... „

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.

John Allen, Wm. Kellwey, with others } one pair of almain rivets furnished.

Wm. Scaden, with others } ij bows, ij sheafs of arrows, i skull, i sword, i dagger.

Tithing of Blackedon.

ABLEMEN.

John Rooke	... billman.	Wm. Hill...	... archer.
Robt. Tutbull	... archer.	Robt. Sladdon	... „
Thos. Spyrynge	... „	John Trekye	... billman.
John Baylye	... billman.	Wm. Galyford	... „
Wm. Rowe	... pekeman.		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.

Robt. Pulman, Robt. Hillinge, with others } ij pair of almain rivets furnished, iij bills, ij swords, and ij daggers.

Tithing of Southetrendle.

ABLEMEN.

Hughe Mordon	... archer.	Richd. Applyn	... billman.
John Gaylerd	... pekeman.	Wm. Thorne	... „
John Trott	... archer.	Wm. Trencher	... archer.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.

Gyles Taunton, John Valentyne, with others } two pair of almain rivets furnished.

Willm. Pare, Henry Sladdon, with others } a bow, a sheaf of arrows, two bills, one dagger.

Tithing of Enderton.

ABLEMEN.

John Botton	... archer.	John Willis	... archer.
Wm. Willis	... billman.	Robt. Combe	... billman.
Geo. Smythe	... pekeman.	Robt. Parson	... „
Edmonde Mill	... archer.	Wm. Edwardes	... archer.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.

Hughe Every, John Bonde, with others } ij pair of almain rivets furnished.

Stephen Come, Wm. Spoler, with others } ij bows, ij sheafs of arrows, ij bills, and a skull.

Tithing of Kyngeston and Naylesborne.

ABLEMEN.

Thos. Knyght	... archer.	Thos. Howell	... billman.
Richd. Knyght	... „	Xpofer Bulte	... archer.
Richd. Slocom	... „	John Slape	... „
Thos. Farthinge	... pekeman.	John Foxe	... billman.
John Dudrydge	... „	Wm. Cornyshe	... „
John Whytte	... billman.	Robt. Rydon	... „
Thos. Catbord	... „	Richd. Marshewell	archer.

ARMOR.

Two tithing corslets furnished.

Richard Slocom, a corslet furnished.

Thos. Blancheflower, Thos. Boulte, with others } vj pair of almain rivets furnished.

John Farthinge, a corslet furnished.
Thos. Mosgrove, Robt. Wynter, with others } v bows, v sheafs of arrows, x bills, v swords, and vj daggers.

Tithing of Northefulford and Cufhupyshe.

ABLEMEN.

Richd. Cole	... archer.	John Shute	... billman.
John Knyght	... „	Wm. Knyght	... pekeman.
Henry Shute	... pekeman.	Wm. Decon	... archer.
John Bryce	... billman.		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.
Robt. Farthinge, with others } a corslet furnished.
Robt. Knyght, Water Combe, with others } iiij pair of almain rivets furnished.

Tithing of Bucland and Elbeare.

ABLEMEN.

Thos. Parett	... archer.	John Farthinge	... archer.
John Waye	... „	Robt. Whytt	... billman.
Wm. Davye	... billman.	Thos. Slape	... „
John Shattocke	... pekeman.	Thos. Whytt	... „
Thos. Morryce	... archer.		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, two pair of almain rivets furnished.

John Cornishe, John Hewytt, with others } a bow, a sheaf of arrows, a bill, and two skulls.

Tithing of Staplegrobe and Mylton.

ABLEMEN.

Thos. Coxe	... light horseman.	Robt. Thomas	... pekeman.
		John Tyman	... billman.
Richd. Cooke	... archer.	John Gould	... „
Robt. Stephen	... billman.	Robt. Ryson	... „
Anthony Coole	... pekeman.	Henry Gredycotte	archer.
Thos. Bryce	... archer.		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.

Robt. Hill, esq., ij corslets furnished, ij pair of almain rivets furnished, ij calivers, one murrion, and one gelding for a light horseman furnished.

Roger Parker, John Gale, with others } two pair of almain rivets furnished, a bow, a sheaf of arrows, and a bill.

Tithing of Stoke Marye.

ABLEMEN.

Symon Frye	... pekeman.	Stephen Proctor	... billman.
Thos. Jesse	... archer.	Thos. Warren	... archer.
John Gully	... billman.		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.

Wm. Bower, John Kevell, with others } ij pair of almain rivets furnished, iiij bills, and one gleye.

Tithing without Port Marie.

ABLEMEN.

Robt. Shaldowe ...	archer.	John Whytt ..	billman.
John Brodbeare ...	pekeman.	John Dolfyn ...	„
John Welles ...	archer.	John Sharpe ...	archer.
John Wetherton ...	billman.	Geo. Macye ...	billman.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.

Tithing of Holwaye.

ABLEMEN.

Xpofer Cuttler ...	archer.	Nichs. Laurence ...	archer.
Jas. Sheffeld ...	pekeman.	Thos. Thorn ...	„
John Androwes ...	archer.	John Bell ...	billman.
John Exon ...	billman.	Wm. Loveles ...	archer.
John Wryntemore	„	Thos. Stallinge ...	billman.
John Stokes ...	archer.	Robt. Moore ...	„

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.

Thos. Laurence, with others } iiij pair of almain rivets furnished.

Tithing of Rystoun.

ABLEMEN.

John Gardner	... archer.	Stephen Mogeridge	pekeman.
MarmadukeFranke-lyn ...	... billman.	Hugh Light	... billman.
Wm. Webber	... „	Robt. Burgayne	... „
John Procter	... archer.	Robt. Liddon	... archer.
Wm. Hayne	... „	John Marler	... „
		Wm. Harris	... billman.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.

Thomas Boune, Richd. Stephens, with others } Five pair of almain rivets furnished.

Tithing without James' Gate.

ABLEMEN.

Jesper Moore	... archer.	Anthonye Bonner	archer.
John Dowble	... pekeman.	Wm. Marler	... billman.
Roger Russell	... billman.	John Andrye	... gonner.
Richd. Wodyear	... archer.	John Robertes	... archer.
John Singger	... billman.	Mathewe Wood	... „
Richd. Baker	... pekeman.	James Lane	... gonner.
Water Davye	... light horse-man.	Peter Burte	... „
		Wm. Mericke	... „
Peter Barens	... archer.	Wm. Trobridge	... archer.
John More	... billman.	John Prosser	... gonner.
Wm. Smythe	... „	Thos. Barbor	... billman.
John Sachell	... „	Thos. Walford	... gonner.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, one pair of almain rivets for the tethinge furnished.

Thomas Moore, esquire, ij corslets furnished, one caliver, one murrion, and one gelding for a light horseman furnished.

John Ratlyffe, Edward Dodridge, with others — vj pair of almain rivets furnished.

John Bennett, John Gryffyn, with others — a bow, a sheaf of arrows, ix bills, v harquebuts, one halberd, iiij swords, iiij daggers, and ij skulls.

Tithing of Porland and Grassecroste.

ABLEMEN.

John Coole	... pekeman.	John Denys	... billman.
Richd. Notcombe	archer.	Raynold Borowe	... archer.
John Awstyn	... billman.	Mathew Balhachett	„

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.

John Coole, John Batten, with others — ij pair of almain rivets furnished.

Richard Notcombe, Roger Chaplyn, with others — iiij bills, two swords, two daggers, and two skulls.

Tithing of Obridge and Tobridge.

ABLEMEN.

John Bryncemede ... archer.
Peter Polam ... pekeman.
Thos. Polam ... billman.
Bryant Tropuell ... archer.
Wm. Ryve ... archer.
Henry Edney ... „
Henry Stone ... billman.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.
Thomas Seewell, John Thornecombe, with others } two pair of almain rivets furnished.

Tithing of Millane.

ABLEMEN.

Henry Grymstede ... archer.
John Word ... pekeman.
Robt. Rosse ... billman.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.

Tithing of Cheddoun.

ABLEMEN.

Robt. Hare ... archer.
John Woodford ... billman.
Wm. Mogridge ... pekeman.
John God... ... archer.
Wm. Chapeman ... billman.
Geo. Raynold ... „
Wm. Westcote ... archer.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.
Roger Rendoll,
William Westott, with others } two pair of almain rivets furnished.
Roger Rendall, a corslet furnished.

Tithing of Laurence Lydyerde.

ABLEMEN.

Wm. Standfaste	... archer.	Geo. Kyen	... pekeman.
Mathewe Cradocke	billman.	Wm. Saunder	... archer.
Jeffery Venne	... pekeman.	Wm. Howe	... billman.
Wm. Stephen	... archer.	John Smythe	... „
Water Wayssher	billman.	Thos. Howe	... archer.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.
John Constable, a corslet furnished.
Robert Olyver, a corslet furnished.

Tithing of Combeflory.

ABLEMEN.

Wm. Harris	... pekeman.	Thos. Solwey	... billman.
John Crosse	... archer.	John Atton	... archer.
Nycolas Rowden	billman.	Anthony Gunstone	light horseman.
Richd. Hill	... „		
Richd. Moore	... „	Gerome Gryce	... archer.
Richd. Hurd	... archer.		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.
John Francis, esquire, two corslets furnished, two pair of almain rivets furnished, one harquebut, and a gelding for a light horseman furnished.
Hughe Skynner, William Samford, with others } two pair of almain rivets furnished.

Tithing of Holfordcoursleye.

ABLEMEN.

Richd. Budd	... pekeman.	Wm. Brice	... pekeman.
John Combe	... archer.	Geo. Crace	... archer.
Thos. Togood	... pekeman.	Richd. Boulte	... billman.
Thos. Riche	... billman.	John Mylles	... archer.
John Cornyshe	... archer.	Xpofer Mychell	... billman.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.
Treble Lassam, one pair of almain rivets furnished.

Tithing of Este Lydyerd and Cotherston.

ABLEMEN.

Thos. Boulte	... pekeman.	Henry Squerell	... light horseman.
John Furse	... billman.		
Wm. Millerd	... archer.	NicholasShewbroke	archer.
Gregory Wrygmoore ...	... billman.	John Chesron	... billman.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, one pair of almain rivets for the tithing furnished.

John Stowell, esq., one great horse with a demi-lance furnished, iiij corslets furnished, iiij pair of almain rivets, iiij geldings for light horsemen furnished, ij harquebuts, and ij murrions.

Tithing of Hestercombe.

ABLEMEN.

Wm. Saunders	... archer.	John Symes	... light horseman.
Thos. Alford	... pekeman.	Anthony Shorte	... billman.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.

Richard Warre, esq., three corslets, iij pair of almain rivets furnished, one gelding for a light horseman furnished.

Burgh of Taunton.

ABLEMEN.

John Brode	... archer.	Richd. Erixe	... archer.
John Isacke	... pekeman.	Richd. Hill	... gonner.
Geo. Meere	... billman.	Thos. Corrowe	... billman.
Wm. Collerd	... „	Richd. Hill	... archer.
Richd. Pearce	... gonner.	Wm. Baron	... pekeman.
Nicholas Wekes	... billman.	Edwd. Dudridge	... archer.
Nycolas Soper	... gonner.	Wm. Hunte	... billman.
Thos. Powell	... pekeman.	John Cooke	... pekeman.

Leonard Tucker ...	pekeman.	Nycolas Walker ...	archer.
Richd. Pearce ...	archer.	John Bennett ...	„
Wm. Collerd ...	billman.	Robt. Gebens ...	billman.
Geo. Philippes ...	„	Geo. Moore ...	„
Richd. Bowrynge	archer.	Willm. Crosse ...	archer.
Richd. Wold ...	pekeman.	Willm. Chalkewell	„
Richd. Exton ...	archer.	Wm. Bowrynge ...	billman.
Henry Crosse ...	gonner.	John Harvie ...	„

ARMOR.

Six tithing corslets furnished for the borough, ij pair of almain rivets furnished, ij calivers.
John Baylye, gent., a corslet furnished, and a caliver.
John Symons, a corslet furnished, and a caliver.
Thos. Poore, a corslet furnished.
Thos. Davedge, a corslet furnished.
Richd. Mathewe, a corslet furnished.
Wm. Hause, a pair of almain rivets furnished.
Symon Saunders, a corslet furnished.
John Cooke, one harquebut.

Tithing of Henlade.

ABLEMEN.

Stephen Mathewe	pekeman.	Anthony Pleyer ...	archer.
John Saunders ...	„		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.
Stephen Mathewe, a corslet furnished.

Over and besides the armour aforesaid there is in aredyness within the said Hundred, of benevolence } x calivers, xij corslets.

Sum of the ablemen within the said Hundred, ccclxxxij.

whereof

Light horsemen	xij.
Pikemen	xcviij.
Archers	cxxiij.
Billmen	cxxiiij.
Gunners	xxv.

Sum of all the armour within the said Hundred:

Geldings for light horsemen furnished	xij.
Corslets	xcviij.
Almain rivets	cxij.
Calivers	xxv.

Hundred of Glaston Tri Hides.

Town of Glaston.

ABLEMEN.

John Alan	... pekeman.	Nicolas Adamps	... billman.
Wm. Edwardes	... archer.	Thos. Hawkes	... „
Wm. Chepeman	... billman.	Wm. Lewes	... „
Edmond Dyer	... „	John Hartre	... „
Richd. Harris	... pekeman.	John Jefferies	... archer.
Gilberte Burte	... archer.	Richd. Lewes	... „
John Sherock	... „	Xpofer Frankelyn	„
Richd. Dawe	... billman.	Thos. Combe	... billman.
Richd. Laurence	... „	John Allyn	... archer.
Cudberte Olyver	... archer.	Wm. Tarre	... „
John Stuckye	... „	Peter Freman	... „
John Bodye	... billman.	Wm. Otes...	... archer.
Thos. Vayle	... „	Andrew Brympton	„
Laurence Coxe	... archer.	Wm. Cowde	... billman.
Wm. Ill ...	... „	Thos. Egill	... „

Wm. Gyett	... billman.	John Gibson	... archer.
Osmonde Graunte	archer.	Frauncis Browne...	„
Treheron Thornebury ...	... billman.	Thos. Lane ...	„
Richd. Tucker	... archer.	Symon Holmes ...	„
Laurence Egill	... billman.	Hughe Thomas	... billman.
Wm. Vayle	... „	John Elyott ...	„
Richd. Austyn	... „	John Martyn ...	„
Barnerd Roode	... „	Thos. Harris	... archer.
Wm. Rykes	... „	Geo. Northe ...	„
John Cosyns	... archer.	Willm. Shepard ...	„
Fabian Raynesbury ...	... archer.	Wm. Marshe	... billman.
		Water Quarre ...	„
		John Aldaye ...	„

ARMOR.

Two tethinge corslets furnished, iij pair of almain rivets furnished.

Willm. Brodribbe, a pair of almain rivets furnished, seven bows, seven sheafs of arrows, one sword, a dagger, and xij bills.

Tithing of Edgarley.

ABLEMEN.

Wm. Brympton	... pekeman.	John Porche	... billman.
John Stephens	... archer.	John Jenkyn	... „
Wm. Cooke	... billman.	Wm. Foxe	... archer.
Robt. Samwell	... „	Richd. Wilkyns	... billman.
Robt. Woode	... archer.		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, iij pair of almain rivets furnished, vj bows, vj sheafs of arrows, xiij bills.

Tithing of Bradley.

ABLEMEN.

Robt. Folliett	... archer.	John Lockestone...	pekeman.
Wm. Lockestone	billman.	Robt. Warfeld	... archer.
Thos. Androwes ...	„	John Gardyner	... „

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, a pair of almain rivets furnished, ij bows, ij sheafs of arrows, v bills.

Tithing of Baltonsborowe.

ABLEMEN.

John Perye	... billman.	Richd. Rushe	... archer.
Water Warryn	... archer.	Thos. Coward	... „
Philippe Masters...	billman.	Wm. Hancocke	... „
John Bevill	... pekeman.	John Reede	... billman.
Thos. Shepard	... „	Thos. Brooke	... „

ARMOR.

Two tethinge corslets furnished, ij pair of almain rivets furnished, vij bows, vij sheafs of arrows, one sword, one dagger, xiv bills, one skull.

Richd. Walton, gent., a corslet furnished.

Tithing of West Pennard.

ABLEMEN.

Wm. Gye...	... archer.	Thos. Slade	... pekeman.
John Shete	... „	Roger Townesend	archer.
Thos. Frye	... billman.	Willm. Champion	pekeman.
Wm. Dunkerton	... pekeman.	John Harte	... billman.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, iij pair of almain rivets furnished, v bows, v sheafs of arrows, xv bills, iiij skulls, iij swords, iij daggers.
Robt. Coward, gent., a corslet furnished.

Tithing of Wotton and Westehome.

ABLEMEN.

Wm. Hilton	... billman.	John Shepard	... archer.
Wm. Good	... archer.	John Sargeante	... pekeman.
Thos. Lane	... pekeman.	Thos. Plushe	... „

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, a pair of almain rivets furnished, a bow, a sheaf of arrows, xij bills, ij swords, ij daggers.

Tithing of Panborowe and Northelode.

ABLEMEN.

Richd. Gye	... archer.	John Alger	... billman.
John Brownynge	... billman.	Robt. Tynckenell	„
John Tynckenell	... „	John Northefeld	... pekeman.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, a bow, a sheaf of arrows, iiij bills, a sword, a dagger.

Tithing of Meere.

ABLEMEN.

Robt. Smythe	... light horseman.	John Deye	... billman.
		John Presor	... archer.
Thos. Abbott	... pekeman.	Francis Champion	„
John Deye	... archer.	Water Dey	... „
Edwd. Store	... pekeman.	John Grove	... „
Thos. Counsell	... archer.	Water Morris	... billman.
Anthony Deye	... „	John Giblett	... „
John Tutton	... billman.	John Grey	... „
John Fyffe	... „	Robt. Tutton	... archer.
Robt. Rolye	... pekeman.	Robt. Deye	... „
Willm. Hewlett	... archer.	John Rolye	... „
Henry Sheter	... „	Willm. Hilberd	... „
John Clappe	... billman.		

ARMOR.

For the tithing three pair of almain rivets furnished, a corslet furnished, a bow, a sheaf of arrows, iiij bills, one sword, one dagger.

Edward Wadham, gent., two corslets furnished, and a gelding for a light horseman furnished.

Over and besides the armour aforesaid there is within the said Hundred in a readynes of benevolence } ij corslets. v calivers.

Sum of the ablemen within the said Hundred ... cxxiij.

whereof

Light horseman...	i.
Pikemen	xvj.
Archers	lx.
Billmen	lxi.
Gunners	v.

Sum of the armour within the said Hundred:

Geldings for light horsemen furnished...	i.
Corslets	xvj.
Almain rivets	xvij.
Calivers	v.

PARKS.

Northewood in the keeping of Maurice Barkeley, knt., being in compass four miles—iiij mares.

Scharham in the keeping of Edward Dyer, esq., being in compass two miles—ij mares.

Hundred of Kylmersdon.

Tithing of Buckelandynham.

ABLEMEN.

John Cappe	... archer.	Wm. Perce	... pekeman.
Richd. Helhouse	... billman.	John Sparke	... archer.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, a pair of almain rivets furnished, a skull, a bill, a sword, and a dagger.

Wells cum Lyghe Liberty.

ABLEMEN.

John Godfrye	... pekeman.	Wm. James	... archer.
Thos. Lane	... „	John Rusden	... pekeman.
John Colles	... „	Wm. Prattante	... gonner.
John Bedell	... „	John Martyn	... billman.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.
Willm. Orenge, a corslet furnished.
Stephen Cabell, a bow, a sheaf of arrows, a skull, a bill.
John Truckewell, Robt. Norman } ij bows, ij sheafs of arrows.
Margerie Cottyngton, a corslet furnished, one harquebut, a bow, a sheaf of arrows, and a skull.

Tithing of Kylmersdon.

ABLEMEN.

John Keyford	... archer.	John Thorne	... archer.
Roger Hill	... „	Richd. Chaunte	... billman.
Davye Bushe	... billman.	John Langley	... archer.
John Collier	... pekeman.	Wm. Flower	... „

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, a pair of almain rivets furnished
John Stidman, a coat of plate furnished.

Tithing of Stratton.

ABLEMEN.

Roger Burge	... archer.	Robt. Salmon	... archer.
Richd. Salmon	... billman.	Edwd. Salmon	... billman.
John Porter	... „	John Salmon	... pekeman.
Roger Bretton	... archer.	Richd. Parfytte	... archer.
John Plummer	... „		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished; a pair of almain rivets furnished.
Richard Parfytt, a bow, a sheaf of arrows, a sword, a dagger and a skull.

Tithing of Hempngton.

ABLEMEN.

Water Whittocke	archer.	John Roster	... pekeman.
Wm. Sparowe	... billman.	Anthony Kyngton	„
Thos. Shorte	... archer.	Davide Putley	... light horseman.
John Cornyshe	... billman.		
Wm. Modye	... archer.	Wm. Barbor	... pekeman.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, a coat of plate furnished.
Peter Roynon, gent., a corslet furnished.
Thomas Bampfeld, gent., a gelding for a light horseman furnished.

Tithing of Babington.

ABLEMEN.

Richd. Richeman	billman.	Thos. Tabor	... archer.
John Cornyshe	... archer.	Robt. Hill...	... billman.
Thos. Godfrye	... pekeman.		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished; a pair of almain rivets furnished.

Tithing of Wridlyngton.

ABLEMEN.

Wm. Dyker	... pekeman.	John Pullen	... billman.
John Roster	... archer.	John Gold	... „

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, one pair of almain rivets furnished, one jack furnished with a bow and a sheaf of arrows.

Tithing of Holcombe.

ABLEMEN.

Philippe Stronge...	pekeman.	Thos. Raine	... archer.
Thos. Parfytt	... archer.	John Mannynge	... billman.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, one pair of almain rivets furnished, a bow and a sheaf of arrows.

Tithing of Radstoke.

ABLEMEN.

Wm. Symes	... archer.	John Atkyns	... archer.
Thos. Gane	... billman.	John Bretten	... „
Roger Cottell	... „	John Taucke	... billman.
Thos. Tucker	... pekeman.		

ARMOR.

One corslet furnished for the tithing, ij pair of almain rivets furnished, a jack furnished, a bow, a sheaf of arrows, ij bills, iij skulls, iij swords, iij daggers.

Tithing of Aysheweke.

ABLEMEN.

John Norman	... archer.	Wm. Horler	... pekeman.
Richd. Bushe	... „	Wm. Ball ...	... „
Richd. Norman	... „	Nycolas Cooke	... archer.
John Edward	... billman.	Mathew Bigge	... billman.
Robt. Androwes	... „	Geo. Welshe	... „

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, iij pair of almain rivets furnished. John Stidman, a corslet furnished.

Over and besides the armor aforesaid there is in readynes within the said Hundred of benevolence. } v corslets, v calivers.

Sum of the ablemen within the said Hundred, lxviij.

whereof

Light horseman	i.
Pikemen	xvij.
Archers	xxij.
Billmen	xxij.
Gunners	vj.

Sum of the armour within the said Hundred.

Of geldinges for light horsemen furnished	i.
Corslets	xvij.
Almain rivets	xiiij.
Calivers	vj.

Hundred of Wellowe.

Tithing of Newtonseyntelowe.

ABLEMEN.

Richd. Gebbons	... pekeman.	Edwd. Gilson	... gonner.
John at Wood	... archer.	Richd. Smythe	... billman.
John Gilson	... light horseman.	John Bartlett	... gonner.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, a coat of mayle furnished.
Edward Newell, esquire, ij corslets furnished, ij coats of plate furnished, ij harquebuts, and two geldings for light horsemen furnished.

Tithing of Corston.

ABLEMEN.

Wm. Horsington	... billman.	Thos. Ward	... archer.
John Rynge	... archer.	Edwd. Millerd	... „
Wm. Fawkener	... „	Wm. Hoole	... billman.
Thos. Wekes	... pekeman.	Water Carter	... archer.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, ij pair of almain rivets furnished, ij bills, a sword, a dagger, and one skull.

Tithing of Twyverton.

ABLEMEN.

John Harford	... archer.	John Babor	... billman.
Richd. Gaye	... pekeman.	John Martyn	... „
John Bigge	... archer.		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished; one pair of almain rivets furnished.
Thos. Bigge, a bow, a sheaf of arrows, a skull, and a bill.

Tithing of Englescombe.

ABLEMEN.

John Love	... pekeman.	Richard Lipyate	... pekeman.
John Clemente	... archer.	John Lannsdon	... billman.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, one pair of almain rivets furnished.
John Rosewell, a corslet furnished.

Tithing of Wellowe.

ABLEMEN.

John Bisse	... pekeman.	Henry Alberte	... billman.
John Love	... archer.	John Buckell	... archer.
John Wattes	... „	John Maynerd	... „
Thos. Buppell	... billman.	John Osborne	... billman.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, one jack furnished with splynttes, a bow, and a sheaf of arrows.
Margaret Bushe, one bow, one sheaf of arrows, one skull, and one bill.

Tithing of Comehalwey.

ABLEMEN.

Wm. Flower	... pekeman.	John Hill ...	... billman.
Thos. Gibbes	... archer.	Geo. Carpenter	... archer.
Richd. Baylye	... billman.	Raynold Bigge	... „
Robt. Flower	... „	John Goffe	... billman.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, two pair of almain rivets.
John Flower, a bow, a sheaf of arrows, and a bill.

Tithing of Dunkerton.

ABLEMEN.

John Culverhouse	archer.	Nicholas Frye	... pekeman.
John Lacye	... „	Wm. Rose	... archer.
Richd. Clemente	... pekeman.		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, also a jack furnished for the tithing.
Thos. Rosewell, gent., two corslets furnished.

Tithing of Camlerton.

ABLEMEN.

Thos. Myllerd	... archer.	John Rose	... archer.
John Rushe	... billman.	Wm. Grene	... billman.
Thos. Harford	... pekeman.		

ARMOR.

One corslet furnished, one jack furnished.
John Yerd, a pair of almain rivets furnished.

Tithing of Telsford and Farley.

ABLEMEN.

John Whytte	... pekeman.	Thos. Tucker	... archer.
Raffe Persyvall	... archer.	John Osborne	... billman.
Wm. Heberte	... billman.	Water Cogan	... „
Richd. Gilberd	... „	Wm. Symons	... archer.
Thos. Brigman	... archer.	John Petye	... billman.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, one coat of plate furnished.

Norton and Henton Liberty.

ABLEMEN.

Raynold Harman	archer.	Henry Gibson	... light horseman.
John Coxe	... billman.		
Jas. Mulgrove	... archer.	Wm. Gibson	... archer.
Edmond Lane	... pekeman.	Water Gibson	.. billman.
Thos. Owen	... „	Wm. Helyer	... archer.

John Ruddock	... billman.	Thos. Flower	... archer.
Wm. Jones	... archer.	John Webbe	... billman.
Edwd. Strondewyke	billman.	Geo. Salmon	... „

Armor.

One tithing corslet furnished.

Edmond Coltehurste, gent., one corslet furnished, one gelding for a light horseman furnished.

Over and besides the armour aforesaid, there is in a readynes within the said Hundred, of benevolence } v corslets, v calivers.

Sum of the ablemen within the said Hundred ... lxxiiij.

whereof

Light horsemen...	iij.
Pikemen...	xx.
Archers	xlij.
Billmen	xlij.
Gunners	vij.

Sum of the armour within the said Hundred.

Of geldings for light horsemen furnished	iij.
Corslets furnished	xx.
Almain rivets	xiiij.
Calivers	vij.

Hundred of Whytstone.

Tithing of Doultynge.

ABLEMEN.

Richd. Emlyn	... pekeman.	John Prattante	... archer.
Richd. Bord	... archer.	Wm. Merytt	... „
John Style	... billman.	John Launder	... „
Thos. Jurden	... „	Philippe Wolford	billman.
John Clemente	... archer.	Thos. Cornishe	... „
Water Slegge	... billman.	John Champion	... „
John George	... archer.	John Whytt	... „
Wm. Gifford	... billman.	Geo. Phelpes	... gonner.
John Toplyffe	... archer.	Richd. Hethe	... pekeman.
Thos. Edwardes	... billman.	Laurence Cooke	... „
Thos. Slade	... archer.	John Clarke	... archer.
Thos. Cope	... billman.	John Burge	... billman.
Robt. Whytt	... archer.		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, three pair of almain rivets furnished.

John Bysse, gent., two corslets furnished, ij pair of almain rivets furnished, ij harquebuts, and ij murrions.

John Cooke, Henry Mullens } a corslet furnished.

Tithing of Compton.

ABLEMEN.

Wm. Townesend	... pekeman.	Thos. Walford	... billman.
Richd. George	... gonner.	John Dollyng	... archer.
John Corpe	... archer.	John Clarke	... „
John Carter	... billman.	Henry Mason	... „

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.

John Dowlyng,
Willm. James,
Hughe Prynckelett } one corslet furnished.

Tithing of Wottoun.

ABLEMEN.

Willm. Doore	... billman.	Peter Horler	... archer.
Willm. Wynge	... archer.	Wm. Yonge	... billman.
Richd. Hethe	... pekeman.	John Dynham	... „

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.

Tithing of Corscombe.

ABLEMEN.

John Beste	... billman.	John Philippes	... archer.
Richd. Porter	... archer.	Robt. Morse	... billman.
Thos. Henstredge	billman.	Richd. Veysye	... „
Pawle Daye	... archer.	Richd. Wodwore	„
Alexander Ayshe-ford ...	... gonner.	Edwd. Norlett	... archer.
Richd. Bysse	... billman.	Richd. Goodale	... „
John Gane	... archer.	John Quarre	... „
John Hewes	... „	Edmond Olyver	... billman.
John Middle	... billman.	John Daye	... archer.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.

James Bisse,
John Willes,
John Godwyn,
with others } one corslet furnished, one harquebut furnished.

Tithing of Pennarde.

ABLEMEN.

John Newman	...	pekeman.	Thos. Colborne	...	billman.
Wm. Phelpes	...	billman.	Thos. Wallis	...	„
Water Reves	...	archer.	John Shepard	...	„
Richd. George	...	billman.	Richd. Bakehouse		archer.
Wm. Eston	...	„	John Gardyner	...	billman.
Wm. Robyns	...	„	Thos. Quarrman	...	„
Wm. Fysse	...	archer.	Robt. Hewlett	...	archer.
Thos. Chinnocke	...	„	Jem Gregory	...	billman.
Elis Coxe...	...	billman.	John Cowper	...	archer.
John Hewlett	...	„	Richd. Tothill	...	billman.
Richd. Hewlet	...	archer.	Humfrye Chauker		archer.
Wm. Batt...	...	„	Henry Willes	...	„

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, two pair of almain rivets furnished.

Thomas Wastun,
John Moore,
with others } ij pair of almain rivets furnished.

Tithing of Bradley.

ABLEMEN.

Richd. Bakehouse archer.
John Gardyner ... pekeman.
Sansom Higdon ... billman.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.

Tithing of Pull.

ABLEMEN.

Stephen Joyce ... pekeman.
Stephen Veysye ... archer.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslett furnished, one pair of almain rivets furnished.

Tithing of Shepton Mallett.

ABLEMEN.

John Bucland ... pekeman.
John Wallis ... archer.
Wm. Browne ... billman.
Thos. Browne ... „
John Blake ... „
Wm. Barnerd ... archer.
Wm. Blake ... „
John Barnerd ... pekeman.
Wm. Lovill ... billman.
John Lamboll ... gonner.
Thos. Brocke ... pekeman.
Richd. Brodden ... gonner.
John George ... billman.
Robt. Gryffyn ... archer.
Richd. Smythe ... gonner.
Thos. Webbe ... „
Richd. Gaye ... billman.
Richd. Hardwyke archer.
Robt. Wynsword billman.
Richd. Eliott ... gonner.
Elixander Cornyshe ... ... billman.

Peter Brouse ...	billman.	Wm. Hogges ...	archer.
George Stroude ...	archer.	Richd. Barnerd ...	„
Richd. Giles ...	„	Thos. George ...	„
Edmondes Jervis...	„	Wm. Flewde ...	„
Edward Morgan ...	„	Robt. Esten ...	„
Thos. Garlicke ...	billman.	Richd. Hardwyke	billman.
Wm. Gaye ...	„	Robt. Webbe ...	„
John Morgan ...	„	John Spyrynge ...	archer.
Hewghe Charles ...	„	John Browne ...	billman.
Richd. Giles ...	„	John Hill	„
Thos. Eston ...	archer.	Davie Payne ...	archer.

ARMOR.

Two tithing corslets furnished, two pair of almain rivets furnished, v harquebuts furnished.

Willm. Eyer, John Barnerd } a corslet furnished.

Thomas Champion, Thomas Stroude } a corslet furnished.

Tithing of Pultoun.

ABLEMEN.

Nycholas Humfrye	pekeman.	Thos. Jones ...	pekeman.
John Parfytt ...	light horseman.	John Donkerton ...	gonner.
		John Mabfyn ...	„

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.

George Rogers, esq., one great horse with a demi-lance furnished, vj corslets furnished, ij geldings furnished for light horsemen, ij calivers, ij pair of almain rivets furnished, ij murrions furnished.

Tithing of Badcombe.

ABLEMEN.

John Wynscombe	billman.	John Ruddöcke ...	billman
Willm. Stibbes ...	archer.	Robt. Ruddocke ...	archer
John Ruddocke ...	billman.	John Pounde ...	billman.
Thos. Burte ...	archer.	John Heyse ...	archer.
Thos. Yerbury ...	pekeman.	George Welshe ...	billman.
John Yerbury ...	archer.	Thos. Bradford ...	archer.
Gregory Marten ...	billman.	Wm. Brente ...	billman.
John Lovell ...	„	John Welshe ...	„
Thos. Yerbury ...	archer.	Richd. Millerd ...	„
John Yerburye ...	pekeman.	John Stephens ...	archer.
John Mallerd ...	archer.	Henry Hancocke...	billman.
John Parsons ...	„	John Woteley ...	„
John Shorte ...	billman.	John Ayshe ...	archer.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, vij pair of almain rivets furnished.
Richard Myllerd, John Millerd } a corslet furnished.

Tithing of Lampete.

ABLEMEN.

Richd. Langeman	archer.	John Androwes ...	archer.
Wm. Corpe ...	billman.	John Deye ...	billman.
John Davye ...	„	Richd. Foxe ...	„
Wm. Davie ...	pekeman.		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, one pair of almain rivets furnished.

Tithing of Dycheatt.

ABLEMEN.

Stephen Cupper	... archer.	John Feld...	... billman.
John Woran	... „	John Brodribbe	... „
Thos. Woran	... billman.	Thos. Pitman	... archer.
Stephen Bushe	... „	Thos. Basley	... „
Wm. Blackeborowe	„	Wm. Olyver	... billman.
Henry Mogge	... „	Thos. Batt	... „
Thos. Kynman	... archer.	Wm. Corpe, junr.	„
Richd. Batt	... billman.		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, one pair of almain rivets furnished.

Tithing of Alampton.

ABLEMEN.

Wm. Allam	... archer.	Wm. Shepard	... pekeman.
John A Courte	... „	John Welshe	... billman.
John Whelier	... billman.	Wm. Cornishe	... archer.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, two pair of almain rivets furnished.
Water Weste, a pair of almain rivets furnished.

Tithing of Horneblowton.

ABLEMEN.

Robt. Higgens	... pekeman.	John Bennett	... archer.
Henry Payne	... archer.	Thos. Coxe	... billman.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, one pair of almain rivets furnished.

Tithing of Lottisham.

ABLEMEN.

Thos. Brice	... pekeman.	Wm. Pester	... billman.
Wm. Knyght	... archer.	John Gardyner	... pekeman.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.

John Abarrowe, gent., one corslet furnished, a pair of almain rivets furnished, one harquebut furnished.

Over and besides the armour aforesaid there is in a readynes within the said Hundred, of benevolence } v calivers, xv corslets.

Sum of the ablemen within the said Hundred clxxvj.

whereof

Light horsemen	ij.
Pikemen	xl.
Archers	lxi.
Billmen	lxij.
Gunners	xj.

Sum of the armour within the said Hundred.

Of geldings for light horsemen ...	ij.
Corslets	xl.
Almain rivets	xxij.
Calivers	xj.

PARKS.

Pullton in the keeping of George Rogers, esq., being in compass two miles } two mares.

Hundred of Frome.

Tithing of Frome.

ABLEMEN.

Thos. At Courte	archer.	Thos. Combe	archer.
John Styll	billman.	Richd. Ames	billman.
Austyn Russell	pekeman.	Edmonde Frances	archer.
Willm. Clunne	archer.	Thos. Higgens	„
Thos. Weylond	billman.	Wm. Miller	„
Thos. Perce	light horseman.	Wm. Hewstyis	pekeman.
		John Perce	„
Thos. Stedes	gonner.	Thos. Gryffyn	archer.
Roger Davyes	pekeman.	Richd. Tabor	billman.
George Eggell	„	Edwd. Baylye	pekeman.
Jas. Stephens	archer.	John Styell	archer.
Jas. Norfolke	billman.	Thos. Dewe	„

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, one pair of almain rivets furnished.

Willm. Leversage, esq., ij corslets furnished, one gelding for a light horseman furnished, ij pair of almain rivets furnished, one harquebut, and one murrion.

Richd. Weste, one coat of plate furnished, with a bill, a sword, and a dagger, also a corslet furnished.

Tithing of Estewodland.

ABLEMEN.

Thos. Horsington	archer.	Richd. Guele	archer.
Edmonde Hales	billman.	Robt. Guele	billman.
Philippe Graunte	„	John Collyns	„
Geo. Russell	archer.	Wm. Adampes	„
Wm. Guele	pekeman.	John Taylor	archer.

Abden Vowler	... billman.	John Offer	... archer.
John Burges	... archer.	John Alwod	... billman.
Richd. Chinnock	... billman.	Thos. Jones	... archer.
Robt. Sodden	... „	Wm. Chepman	... „
Robt. Rendall	... „	John Bartelett	... „
Wm. Hipstone	... „	John Richards	... billman.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, also a jack furnished, a bow, a sheaf of arrows, a sword, a dagger, and a skull.

Tithing of Westewodland.

ABLEMEN.

Wm. Ford	... archer.	Wm. Chicke	... billman.
Thos. Lye	... pekeman.	Richd. Tanner	... archer.
Lewes Grene	... billman.	Richd. Suddon	... „
Richd. Miller	... „	Leonard Burges	... archer.
Wm. Edmondes	... archer.	Thos. Hogges	... billman.
Robt. Warre	.. billman.	Stephen George	... „
Hewghe Richman	„	Humfrye Rigges	... billman.
John Raclyffe	... archer.	John Hogges	... „
John Oburne	... billman.	Thos. Denmede	... archer.
Edmonde Wyett	... „	John Sprete	... billman.
Jerom Dycke	... archer.		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, also a pair of almain rivets furnished.

Tithing of Raddon.

ABLEMEN.

John Hichyns	... pekeman.	John Brokeman	... archer.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, one pair of briggandynes, a sword, a dagger, a skull, a bill.

Tithing of Lullyngton.

ABLEMEN.

Thos. Thressher ...	pekeman.	Henry Stedes ...	archer.
Richd. Bagridge ...	billman.	John Lushe ...	„
Roger Whithed ...	archer.		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, one pair of almain rivets furnished.

Tithing of Orchedley.

ABLEMEN.

John Champnes, gent.	light horseman.	John Strangwiche	pekeman.
		John Stibbes ...	archer.

ARMOR.

Henry Champneyes, esq., one corslet furnished, one harquebut, a murrion, a bow, and a sheaf of arrows, also a gelding furnished for a light horseman.

Tithing of Wanstrowe.

ABLEMEN.

Leonard More ...	gonner.	Wm. Croncke ...	archer.
Thos. Whytt ...	pekeman.	Geo. Vynsente ...	pekeman.
John Martyn ...	billman.	John Davis ...	billman.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, one pair of almain rivets furnished.
Richd. Samwell, gent., a corslet furnished.

Tithing of Bekyngton.

ABLEMEN.

Richd. Adlam ...	pekeman.	Willm. Heron ...	archer.
John Honycott ...	billman.	Gyles Wilkyns ...	„
Robt. Burges ...	„	Robt. Beriall ...	billman.
John Philippes ...	„	Wm. Carter ...	archer.
John Stock ...	„	Richd. Iles ...	„
John Honycote ...	„	John Braker ...	billman.
Stephen Holland	gonner.	Wm. Harris ...	„
Lamberte Burte ...	pekeman.	Wm. Gould ...	archer.
Willm. Tanner ...	archer.		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, also a jack furnished.
Thos. Webbe, gent., a corslet furnished, one harquebut, a murrion, a bow, a sheaf of arrows, and a skull, also a pair of almain rivets furnished.
Thos. Longe, gent., one corslet furnished, one harquebut, a murrion, a bow, a sheaf of arrows, and a skull.
Humfrye Yerburye, a corslet furnished. He hath also: a sheaf of arrows, a steel cap and a bill.
Wm. Whelier, Richd. Iles } a corslet furnished.

Tithing of Laberton.

ABLEMEN.

Anthony Nutshawe	—	John Holder ...	—

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, also a jack furnished.
Mary Bamfeld, wydowe, a coat of plate furnished, one harquebut, and a murrion.

Tithing of Rode and Wolberton.

ABLEMEN.

Wm Bawle ...	—	John Smarte ...	—
Jeffery Vygor ...	—	Robt. Whitchurche	—
Robt. Harte ...	—	Edwd. Bell ...	—
Androwe Somer ...	—	Richd. Whatley ...	—
Wm. Holwey ...	—	Walter Revell ...	archer.
Wm. Henton ...	—	Edwd. Norrice ...	billman.
Edwd. Flew ...	—	Wm. Purner ...	„
Thos. Adampes ...	—	John Ingaram ...	archer.
Henry Pavey ...	—	John Tucker ...	billman.
Wm. Pollerd ...	—	Wm. Perce, gent.	archer.
John Okeley ...	—	John Pyerd ...	billman.
Thos. Robertes ...	—		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, also a pair of almain rivets furnished.
John Sturges, gent., a corslet furnished, one harquebut, a murrion, a bow, a sheaf of arrows, and a skull.
Wm. Bawle, Thos. Chepman, with others } a corslet furnished, a bow, a sheaf of arrows.

Tithing of Cloford.

ABLEMEN.

Wm. Langley	... light horseman.	Wm. Basley	... pekeman.
		Geo. Bondon	... „
John Bilston	... light horseman.		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, and a pair of almain rivets furnished.

John Horner, esq., one great horse with a demi lance, ij geldings for light horsemen furnished, vj corslets furnished with pikes, iij pair of almain rivets furnished with bows and arrows, etc., ij calivers, and ij murrions.

Tithing of Elme.

ABLEMEN.

Thos. Tucker	... pekeman.	John Martyn	... pekeman.
John Payne	... archer.	Henry Morsyn	... „
John Smythe	... billman.		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslett and one jack furnished.

Witham Frary Liberty.

ABLEMEN.

Wm. Frye	... light horseman.	Hugh Hoper	... light horseman.
Elis Frye ...	... light horseman.	Wm. Compton	... pekeman.

Stephen Clarke	... pekeman.	Xpofer Longe	... gonner.
Giles Frances	... „	Mathew Bord	... „
John Goffe	... gonner.	John Mogge	... archer.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, one pair of almain rivets, ij bows, ij sheafs of arrows.
Raffe Hopton, knt., one great horse with a demi lance furnished, three geldings for light horsemen furnished, viij corslets with pikes, iij pair of almain rivets, ij harquebuts, ij murrions.
Willm. Kente, a corslet furnished.
Hughe Frye, a pair of almain rivets.

Tithing of Noney.

ABLEMEN.

John Horler	... pekeman.	John Wtrxer	... archer.
Roger Berd	... „	Thos. Baylye	... „
Benedicke Rawlyns ...	... gonner.	Richd. Sadler	... billman.
		Wm. Sarger	... „
Howell Smythe	... archer.	Wm. Hicketts	... archer.
Roger Tappe	... light horseman.	John Chaunceler	... billman.
		John Cornishe	... „
John Case	... archer.	Wm. Saunders	... archer.
Saunder Gorman	billman.	Willm. Perce	... billman.
John Pickefatt	... „	John Newman	... „
John Corpe	... archer.	Wm. Christopher	archer.
Robt. Yeoman	... billman.		

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.
Richd. Madlyn, gent., a corslet, a gelding for a light horseman furnished.
Margarete Madleyn, widow, a coat of plate furnished.
Richd. Pickefat, Thos. Pickefat } Two pair of almain rivets furnished.

Tithing of Whatley.

ABLEMEN.

Thos. James	... pekeman.	Wm. Pleyese	... billman.
Davye Shepard	.. archer.	Robt. Wympewe...	„
Edmonde Bovye...	billman.	John Baylye	... „
Richd. Hales	... „	Stephen Hogges...	archer.
John Wympewe	... „	John Sterre	... billman.
Richd. Ayshe	... archer.	Jas. Davyes	... archer.
John Keyford	... „	John Phillippes	... „
Arthur Keyford	... „	Wm. Master	... billman.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, one pair of almain rivets furnished.

Davyde Shepard, a bow, a sheaf of arrows, a sword, and a dagger.

Tithing of Merston.

ABLEMEN.

Richd. Dyce	... archer.	John Miles	... archer.
John Pepett	... billman.	Thos. Malteman	... pekeman.
John Suddon	... „	Thos. Frenche	... archer.
Wm. Huntley	... pekeman.	Thos. Romsey	... billman.

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished, one pair of almain rivets furnished for the tithing.

Thos. Rose, a corslet furnished. Also he hath a pair of almain rivets furnished.

Over and besides the armour aforesaid there is in areadiness within the said Hundred, of benevolence. } ix corslets, v calivers.

Sum of the ablemen within the said Hundred, clxxxviij whereof

Light horsemen	viij.
Pikemen	lij.
Archers	lj.
Billmen	lj.
Gunners	xv.

Sum of the armour within the said Hundred:

Of geldings for light horsemen ...	viij.
Corslets	lij.
Almain rivets	xxix.
Calivers...	xv.

Bath City.

ABLEMEN.

Geo. Pereman	... archer.	Wm. Botewyke	... pekeman.
John Style	... billman.	Henry Newman	... gonner.
Richd. Pereman	... „	Thos. Newporte	... billman.
Wm. Kevell	... archer.	Henry Grenefeld	... archer.
Richd. Chepman	... billman.	John Burd	... „
Thos. Ridge	... gonner.	Willm. Pytte	... billman.
Wm. Master	... billman.	John Pylton	.. „
Edwd. Cornyshe	... archer.	John Towne	... archer.
John Turner	... gonner.	Water Acary	... billman.
Thos. Raynold	... archer.	Willm. Wilmon	... archer.
Edwd. Spicer	... billman.	Henry Garnessye	„
John Garlyoke	... gonner.		

ARMOR.

Two corslets furnished for the cytie, two pair of almain rivets furnished for the cytie, one harquebut.
John Style, a corslet furnished.
George Pereman, a corslet furnished.
Wm. Kevell, a corslet furnished.

Over and besides the armour aforesaid there is in readynes in the said City, of benevolence } ij corslets, ij calivers.

Sum of the ablemen within the said City, xxiij.

whereof

Pikemen	vij.
Archers	vj.
Billmen	vij.
Gunners	iij.

Sum of the armour within the said City:

Corslets	vij.
Almain rivets	ij.
Calivers	iij.

Sum total of all the ablemen within the County aforesaid, as well horsemen as footmen, with theire armour and weapons	Six thousand.
whereof	
Great horses furnished with armour and weapons for demi-lances.	xx.
Light horsemen furnished	cxxv.
Footmen furnished with calivers, coriers, and harquebuts	ccclxxxij.
Pikemen furnished with corslets...	mclxxx.
Archers furnished with almain rivets and jacks	mx.
Byllmen furnished with almain rivets	cccxlj.
Archers furnished with bows, arrows, swords, and daggers	mdcccc.
Billmen furnished with bills, swords, and daggers	mxlij.

Morris Barkeley. Raffe Hopton. John Horner.

The Certificate of Hugh Paulet, Maurice Barkley, Raffe Hopton, knights, and John Horner, esquier, Commissioners for the Musters within the said County.

The whole number of all the ablemen within the saide county as well horsemen as footmen with the armour and weapons } vj thousand.

whereof

Of light horsemen furnished with calivers, corryers, and harquebuses } c.

Of footmen furnished with calivers, coryvers, and harquebuses, viz.:—

cl furnished by the gentlemen of the shere above their ordinary charges, and of their own provisions for defence of the country and service of the same } cc.

Of archers furnished only with bows and arrows m.

Of pikemen furnished with corslets ... ... d.

Of almain rivets and jacks ... ... md.

Of billmen furnished only with bills ... ... mmdcc.

HUGH PAULET,
MORRIS BARKELEY,
RAFFE HOPTON,
JOHN HORNER.

Endorsed.

Certificate of the Musters of the Countie of Somerset brought to the Lords of the Council, 17th July, 1569.

Explanatory Notes.

After an examination of this most interesting document some remarks on the arms and armour, pay and commissariat, of the time, will fairly help to make the position clear.

The Arms and Armour.

There is nothing to show that the suggestions or rules already noticed for providing arms were closely followed. The local orders issued, if any, have not been met with, so what exactly occurred cannot be said, but it will be seen clearly enough that wealth and position fairly determined the contribution. The Commissioners doubtless in their discretion took care that the scale was according to ability. In this they could have had no difficulty. All backed up willingly, every tithing found a corslet, the various hundreds produced "of benevolence" more than the required quota, and the smaller people "two or three or more," are seen to have united for "love of their country" to provide some weapon; even the widow found a bow and arrows. The bows and arrows are not totalled in the hundreds as they were generally privately owned or provided by the archer himself. There seems to have been a great want of armour. The calivers in stock and the gunners to use them always agree in number in every hundred, as also do the corslets and the pikes. Both these arms were carefully cared for, the others had to wait, except that the archers could provide their own jacks. The small number of horsemen must be noted and these are all found by the gentlemen. There is no example of any mounted man or tenant as finding his own horse.

Before formal drill could be commenced a selection was made of the best or most suitable men for the different arms. A tall man was considered best for a pike; a mean or middle-sized man

for a halberd; and a little nimble person for a piece or shot. In the certificate the archers are seen still well to the fore, but it happens that just from this time they declined rapidly in importance, so that soon there were practically, besides the horsemen, but two classes, pikes and "shot." All drill was based on the company of one hundred men, there being an ensign to every such company. But as in other things there was no uniformity, no one plan, as to how the arms should be divided or apportioned. Some thought as "assorted in most proportion," that every company of a hundred men should have forty pikes, fifty shot, and ten bills; but others thought twenty archers, forty pikes, and forty shot, the better plan: another thought there should be forty pikes, thirty shot, and thirty archers; whilst a little later others preferred thirty pikes and seventy shot. Probably counties or districts differed as in other respects according to local circumstances or necessity.

The Pikeman.

By the time or date of our document the pike took the lead as the principal warlike weapon, as the "strength and bulwark of the field," the "queen of arms for infantry," the "most honourable," the weapon of "greatest credit" for a soldier on foot, the "place for a gentleman to serve in," and as especially suited for the "fronts" which served "in the place of gentlemen." The pikeman carried a dagger, and a sword broad and made to slice, and wore a complete corslet with all pieces appertaining as cuirass, gorgets, shoulder and arm pieces, and also long taces for the thighs. On his head he carried a helmet or burgonet, so named as being introduced from Burgundy, ornamented by a plume or otherwise, well lined and quilted within and with projecting side and fore and back pieces to shade or cover the face or neck, and having a ring attached behind by which it could hang for relief on the march. The

municipal accounts of Bath show a payment of *4d.* for 1 lb. of wool to stuff a head-piece, and again of *2d.* for stuffing a murrion. The pikeman of all others was always fully "furnished." There was another sort, a light armed pikeman who had only the fore part of a corslet "as was the almain rivet," or a good light jack, or a coat of plate, and a head piece. The almain rivet, its origin German as the name implies, in this case was a breast and thigh armour only, the part below the waist covering the upper thigh being made of overlapping pieces attached by rivets made to work or slide in slots and so play freely up and down one over the other to the great ease of the wearer. In other cases—as a pair of almain rivets—it would be a complete harness, a salet or head piece, a back plate and a breast plate, always with jointed pieces working in slots over the thighs. The pike varied in length and was known as long, three quarters, and short. Fifteen feet would seem to have been the usual length. Sixteen feet and a half was also recommended, as was also seventeen feet or eighteen feet. The wood was to be of stiff ash, not of ash that would "sagge" or bend, as this latter although more tough was also heavier and could not be "carried straight at the enemies face." The flat steel point or head was strengthened at the sides by iron bands or cheeks as a protection against sword cuts.

The drill was chiefly to trail, push, ward, couch, and cross. The postures were:—

Standing { "*Lay down* / "*Take up* / "*Order* } *Your pike.*'

Marching { "*Advance*" / "*Shoulder*" / "*Levell*" / "*Slope*" / "*Cheeke*" / "*Trayle*" }

Charging { "*Port*" / "*Charge-over,-under-hand.*" / "*Couch*" / "*Charge--at the right foot.*"

On the order—"*Advance your pikes.*"—The left hand was laid on the forepart of the pike about a foot or more before the right hand, then advancing two steps, the first with the left foot, and therewith raising the pike upright with both hands, the butt end was set on the ground point upwards. This being done by the front rank with "comely and soldierly grace," the second and other ranks one after the other did the same.

On the order—"*Shoulder your pike and march.*"—The pike was laid on the right shoulder leisurely and comely, the butt carried about three feet from the ground all to be level, straight towards the ham of the man in front.

To prepare for horsemen: On the order—"*Upright your pikes.*"—The butt end was taken in the palm of the right hand and carried to the "boult" of the arm, point upwards.

On the order—"*Straighten and close your ranks, couch your pikes and charge.*"—The point was dropped breast high, all being held firmly with both hands, the point full in the face of the enemy. The rear rank meanwhile carrying the point of the pike over the shoulder of the front rank ready to drop or lower it as required.

If charged by lances or horsemen: On the order—"*Straighten and close your ranks, couch your pikes and make head.*"—The men closed up, set the butt end of the pike under the right foot firmly, held the pike with the left hand a yard and a quarter from the butt end, and leaned the right knee strongly on the pike, the point very low, as if towards the breast of a horse; meantime swords to be drawn in the right hand, the points forward, ready to kill or hough any barbed horse that may break in. The front rank thus almost kneeling, the second rank did the same movements, but holding the pike point higher, full in the eyes of the horse or

enemy. Thus the men, keeping solidly shoulder to shoulder, were so close together that horsemen could make no impression on them, "as easily shall a bare finger pierce through the skin of an angry hedgehog as any encounter the front of their pikes." There was one curious idea that any pikers who were left-handed should practise their pikes with the right hand, and "because such left-handed soldiers wear their swords upon the right side" they should be placed in the inner ranks.

When the "coronell" or captain wished to change front, he went to the side or flank intended and standing there, cried, "*Front to me, soldiers.*" So also he went to the rear when he wished "to make the back front." The ensign bearer, who was placed in the centre well guarded, was to carry his ensign upright, not to "fetch flourishes about his head with the staff and taffeta" as the "ensign bearers of London do upon midsummer night." Just now was introduced the expression "colours" when speaking of the ensign, which greatly annoyed the older people, who inveighed strongly against this use of new terms.

The Caliver.

The caliver was much the same as the arquebus. It had a "deformed" stock, thus differing somewhat, was longer and heavier, and being larger in the bore it carried a larger bullet. It required a pound of lead to make twenty bullets, and one pound of powder served for thirty shots. The name seems to have come from calibre, the two words being found synonymous, as when a cannon is mentioned of the caliver of 3 lb. bullet. Some preferred this weapon to the arquebus, supposing from its larger bore it was more powerful, but even then its weight was against it and it was disliked by the men; thus eventually the arquebus took its place. Another weapon, the corier or coryver, is sometimes mentioned; it was rather longer than the caliver but of the same bore and carried the same ball.

The Arquebus.

The arquebus, sometimes miscalled a caliver, the next favourite weapon as "shot," was fairly light and about a yard in length. Whilst considered of great use in woods or other ambush it was also especially the weapon for skirmishing as being "maniable," hence the smaller and younger men were chosen for this service as more nimble to traverse the ground. The name is found spelled in several ways, and also as hacqbutt or hagbut, and so leads to the thought that different weapons may be intended, which may not always be the case. Hacqbutt was the earlier name for the first form of the weapon; the slight differences or improvements from time to time must account for the slight after-differences in the name.

An Act, 33 Hen. VIII., cap. 6, concerning crossbows and handguns, orders that no person should have any handgun other than being in the stock and gun of the length of one whole yard, or any hagbutt or demy hake other than shall be in the stock and gun the length of three-quarters of a yard. Handgun sometimes meant what would to-day be called a pistol.

The barrel was at this time called the cannon. The arquebus was in fact from origin a cannon in little, a diminutive cannon, reduced to "maniable" size. The earliest form was simply this "cannon" with the usual touch hole at the breach end to which a lighted match—incandescent prepared rope—was applied by the hand to ignite the powder, as was the case with the cannon proper. To avoid this plan of lighting which really employed one arm, next was introduced attached to the stock, a simple iron lever in which the match was fixed, and this, working on a pivot, being moved gradually by one finger, left the right arm free from strain and brought the light accurately to the touch hole at the breach end, more exactly and more easily than the man's hand could do it. Then came a further improvement, when the lever carrying the lighted match was moved by a spring

and so jerked down on a pan, attached to the touch hole, which contained special priming powder. The touch powder and the pan received very careful attention. There were three ways of loading, first with the flask, second with covered charges carried on a bandolier, and thirdly with cartridges; in the last plan the powder and bullet were put in together. In either case the scouring stick or ramrod had to be used to thrust in paper on the bullet. Then the match, which was carried wound round the bandolier, required management, as if put in the cock or serpentine not the right length exactly to strike in the pan there would be a misfire, or if too long and lithe and so allowed to hang down it would double up short of the pan; or if at all damp the fire burned inwards, leaving a beard outwards and so the powder would not be ignited. Against this possible dampness the soldier was cautioned in times of rain or mist, to keep his powder dry, his match covertly in his hand, and the touch hole of his piece under his arm. He also sometimes carried a thick covering or protection known as saltenbergs or mandillions—a loose kind of jacket. For reasons which will be more clear presently the weapon was very ineffective. It was considered useless to fire at above twenty or at most fifty yards, and when firing at horsemen at not more than twelve. To fire at eight or ten score, as was often done, was "a very scorn," such being "more meet to scare crows" than work effect against an enemy. The arquebusier at first received no quarter from the older fashioned fighter; he was a ruffian who by using a bullet or shot violated all the laws of honourable warfare.

The drill commands as skirmishers were:—

"*Inlarge, inlarge soldiers, inlarge*" (*i.e.*, extend).

"*To your advantage soldiers, to your advantage*" (*i.e.*, take all cover possible).

"*Wing, wing soldiers to the right.*"

"*Wing, wing soldiers to the left.*"

"*Avaunce, avaunce forward soldiers.*"

"*Troop, troop and flank soldiers*" (*i.e.*, to draw skirmishers together).

"*Retire, retire and front soldiers.*"

"*Charge, charge and execute soldiers.*"

On this last order all were to "enter with fury" upon the enemy, and with "puissant hand" do execution upon him.

Being in square: On the order—"*Discharge soldiers, and to your knees and charge again volley after volley.*"—The first and second ranks fired, then fell on one knee to load, when the third and fourth ranks fired and in turn knelt to load, so to allow the fifth and sixth ranks to fire over their heads. The distance, however, was often so little considered, was often so great, the bullets "worked as much effect as the stars." Then the men being so little in the field were unskilful when working and wheeling thickly together, so that they fired in haste and often heated their pieces or killed their comrades.

The Bill and the Halberd.

The bill was originally say, a scythe, with but one cutting edge or side, fixed on a shaft; next both sides were sharpened, thus increasing its power as a thrusting weapon, then a hook with a cutting edge was added on one side to hook and cut the bridle of a horseman. Generally a spike projected from the back. It thus formed a pike and axe combined. We have still a tool known as a bill hook. Slight differences in the shape of the cutting edge or edges caused the differences met with in the name. The billman was furnished usually with almain rivets.

The halberd was often superior, better made or more ornamented than the bill and used perhaps by the better class. The English halberd was really a battle-axe with short points, long edges, and a short stave about four feet nine inches long. As actual contact in fight was almost a necessity, this was an important and valued weapon. It served well in the sack of a

town, in a breach, in a sally, to enter a house, or in a crowd "to execute slaughter." Another fashion, the Italian, had long points, short edges, and long staves, being thus more like a pike. Placed within a squadron or square these were thought the better by some, but wrongly so, said the older sort, looking always to the English haste to get to close quarters, as after the first encounter short weapons with swords or daggers must be used, whereas the long staves with points could then do no harm. In one form occasionally noted as a gleye or glaive the chief difference was that its cutting edge was convex. The halberds formed the guard to the captains and ensigns, and were mostly chosen from men of the middle strength, of the better sort, from gentlemen of experience, "who, as occasion serveth, help to give order to the numbers in array." On approaching an enemy they were sent in advance as an example to the others, so by their discreet leading and valiant bearing to encourage the rest to follow. They were furnished with corslets much as the pikemen, and were placed in the heart of battle usually called the "slaughter of the field."

Archers.

Archers by our return or certificate are seen to be many, to be the chief stay, but it was just from this time or date that the great event occurred, the introduction or adoption of the musket, an enlarged arquebus, as a military weapon, which altered their position or importance and eventually superseded them.

The archer wore a scull or skull, a plain iron head piece or brain pan without brim or ornament, and like all others he carried a sword and dagger. His further protection was the very old one, the jack, lighter and cheaper and less cumbersome than armour of iron and suitable for his work as leaving his arms fairly free. The jack proper was of leather, or fustian, or canvas,

or linen, over stout quilting or other stuffing for the body part, but with only ordinary sleeves for the arms. Perhaps the introduction of firearms caused it to be strengthened by the addition of iron or other hard material sewn on the front quilting under the outer canvas.

An Elizabethan state paper of this time gives an account of the charges, "for making 1,500 jackes plated before, for the furniture of the Queene's maties shippes." For these there were used:—

3,700 ells of cloth for the inner lyninge after the rate of two ells and a half to a piece, at 4*d.* the ell.

Sockeram for the outside and weltinge the same, 3,000 ells at the rate of two ells to a Jacke, at 12*d.* the ell.

Cross bowe threade to fasten the plates, 750 lbs. after half a lb. to a Jacke, at 8*d.* the lb.

Tow, 9,000 lbs. weight at 6 lbs. to a Jack.

Cutting 960 pieces of old armour into plates and 700 other plates. And lastly,

Pack thread, wax, pitch, tallow and rosin to temper the thread and cutting the cloth ready, with thread, needles, nails, webb, and iron pins for the frames. The total cost being £779 6*s.* 8*d.*

Besides the small squares or pieces of iron as above noted, horn, the hoof of the horse, or sometimes cuir bouilli, boiled leather, was used, the pieces sewn together on a backing in the same way and the front then covered. Not necessarily much padded, this was fairly supple, but if with iron was often heavy enough, perhaps fifteen pounds or even more.

A jack is sometimes mentioned as furnished with splints; these were short thin strips of iron, "harness for the arms," sewn, or fastened on the sleeves, the strips running lengthwise upwards and downwards. The plan was adopted usually with the lighter armour such as the almain rivet and the cote of plate.

On the schoulder felle the stroke,
A grete splente owt hyt smote.

The word means also any thin strip of wood. A poem of 1594 says:—

> Or wilt thou in a yellow boxen bole,
> Taste with a wooden splint the honey sweet.

In a still smaller size we get to the splinter.

Sometimes, even as private property on land, but always at sea in the royal navy, the jack bore before and behind, as of old time, the English red cross on a white ground, thus making the name, the English Jack, which, united with other national crosses, has given a name to the national flag.

The brigandine was another, a superior form of jack, a quilted or stuffed tunic covered entirely with overlapping, quite small pieces or plates of iron rivetted together; over these was an outer cover often of gay coloured material, the rivet heads, sometimes of brass, showing through this in a regular and pretty ornamental fashion.

Jacks could be made at home and so could be made to suit exactly the wishes and requirements of the owners. Hence the difference and variety in make.

The coat or cote of plate, occasionally mentioned, was not a jack. It was complete in itself, formed of several plates of metal of fair size or width, attached or held together in the lower part by rings or wires, or fixed on linen or pliable leather. The convenience was the absence of rigidity by the movement of the plates, which, on the body leaning forward, overlapped by sliding upwards. It was lighter than and should rank perhaps next after the almain rivet.

Uniformity was not imperative, and was not attempted; in case of necessity to distinguish a company, the man wore a uniform coloured ribbon on the left arm; but every man was provided with or had to provide some sort of protection. A "naked" man, a man without armour, was considered useless.

By early laws of Parliament penalties were decreed against those who neglected the maintenance of "artillerie." By 33

Henry VIII. (1541–2) certain penalties were ordered, and this and other Acts being now reviewed, it was decreed that any master who suffered his servant or any father who suffered his son being under the age of seventeen to lack a bow and arrows for the space of a month, for every default, instead of the old penalty of six shillings and eight pence, should pay three shillings and four pence or not less than twenty pence. Any male over seventeen and under fifty-nine being able to shoot, lacking a bow and four arrows for a month, instead of six and eight pence, should pay not above three shillings and four pence nor below six pence. Any bowyer who for every bow of yew did not make four others of elm, wych, hazel, ash, or other wood, was to forfeit for every bow lacking, instead of three and four pence, not above twenty pence nor under ten pence. Every bowyer was to have bows of yew at all prices, from six pence to twelve pence for youth; or between fourteen and twenty-one at reasonable prices; if he sold any bow of yew above three and four pence for every one sold, instead of twenty shillings, he was to pay not above ten shillings nor less than five shillings. The prices before were two shillings for an English bow and six and eight pence for a foreign. Butts were to be provided by the inhabitants of every parish, and in default for neglect for three months, instead of the old penalty of twenty shillings, now not to be more than ten shillings nor less than five. The modifications here in the penalties seem to mark for us a relaxation and change in the old feeling towards archery. Whilst great attention continued to be given to it, and the bow was greatly valued, differences of opinion began to be expressed on its merits as against the arquebus. The archer, it was argued, seemed to serve but small purpose except when sheltered by some trench or other bulwark protected from shot, or as when lining a band of arquebusiers in an invading onset, when a flight of arrows would terribly gall any footmen or squadron of horse. On the other hand it was claimed that archers far

exceeded and excelled all arquebusiers in three principal points. The archers were far more ready with their volleys, and could discharge four or five arrows before the others could discharge one bullet, as instead of the trouble of loading, having the bow already bent, they had only to draw their arrows, nock them, and shoot. Again, volleys of arrows flying together thickly in the air not only terrified and amazed the ears, eyes, and hearts, of both horses and men, but flying in the air as "thick as snow with a terrible noise much like a tempestuous wind preceding a tempest," did not leave in a whole squadron one man or horse unhurt. A pretty picture this of a flight of arrows, by one who must have known. Wounded horses too with the arrows sticking and hanging in them, fell kicking and plunging, so that the squadron or troop became disordered and some riders were thrown. Whereas a horse wounded by a shot, which terrified by "smoke and noise rather than hurt by its bullet," after the first feeling of pain may pass on. No horseman, it was argued, could abide arrows. A sheaf of arrows was twenty-four, and as a hint how supply was kept up Stowe tells that after the battle of Crecy the English refilled their exhausted quivers by drawing arrows from their dead enemies.

With the other sort of arms the man was chosen to suit his weapon, but with the archer his weapon was chosen to suit him; his age, his power of draught and strength being considered. The bow was usually of his own height, light and easy, well backed and nocked, and the string whipped with fine thread or silk. He was told to wear gloves not leathers called finger stalls. He had nothing upon his arms to hinder their use that he may draw his arrow to the head and deliver the same with strength as "Englishmen be accustomed." The bow, when bent, became about half its length, and could carry to four hundred yards, but the usual practice distance was from two hundred to two hundred and forty yards, and a trained archer could shoot twelve arrows a minute. The archer sometimes carried a

"maule," also called a "dropper," a wooden or leaden mallet, whose use can only be imagined. Bishop Latimer, in a sermon in 1549, said, "the arte of shutynge hathe ben in tymes past much esteemed in this realme. Justices now be no justices. Charge them that thys singular benefit may be practised and that it be not turned into tollyng and glossyng. In my tyme my father taught me how to draw, how to lay my bodye in my bowe, and not to draw wyth strength of arms, as other nacions do, but wyth strength of bodye. I had my bowes bought me according to my age and strength, as I increased in them so my bowes were made bigger and bigger, for men shall never shute well excepte they be brought up in it."

In the drill the officer called—"*Rank yourselves, archers.*"—When the men formed eight or more in a rank. Then the officer going to the flank, called—"*Front to me, archers.*" Whereupon all the soldiers turned accordingly. Crossbows and bows having been inspected and found in good order, the archer mounted and galloped, and passing some mark set up, drew two or three arrows one after the other, and drawing each to the head discharged them three or four scores off. He was told to use three fingers not two, "a fond new fashion." The crossbow being mounted, discharged his quarrell at thirty paces off, and presently with his gaffle bent his crossbow and discharged a second quarrell. It was argued that bands of men thus horsed and armed would be of far more service than firearms on horseback, as they could wound and kill at three score yards off or further, whereas the argolletiers and pistolletiers could not work any effect above ten yards, or fifteen yards at the furthest, and if the enemy were single, then not above four or five yards off "unless they would fail five times before they hit once."

On a comparison between carabins, argolletiers, and reisters—"weapons of fire" on horseback—as against crossbows and archers on horseback, the crossbow was declared the best,

although the bow from its lightness had many friends. The crossbow, which discharged a quarrell or square-headed bolt, carried far and struck forcibly, was capable of extreme accuracy say up to a hundred yards, and was a favourite weapon, but besides being heavy, its rather clumsy form and difficult handling destroyed all its advantages. Besides these weapons there was the steel bow "which flieth twenty score yards" and could discharge twice as fast as the crossbow.

Much trouble was taken with or about the bow. The English bow in early days was in one piece, the best being of yew. Foreign yew was preferred, especially the Venetian, but Flemish and Spanish were also used. Merchants trading to such parts were to import four bow staves with every tun of Malmsey wine, and to encourage this, staves of six feet and a half in length were exempted from duty. By other regulations to preserve, or prevent waste of yew, bowyers were to make four bows of some other wood for every one they made of yew, and youths under seventeen were to use the English make. In the time of Henry VIII. some relief came for the yew difficulty, when it was found that two short pieces of yew joined or spliced together, and then a piece of tough wood such as lancewood or ash in one piece laid on and firmly fixed from nock to nock, an effect equal to a bow in one piece was obtained. Bows in one piece were called self bows, and the others—backed.

Then the arrow was the source of much attention and pride. Fifteen woods could be used for it, but of these some made "dead, heavy, lumpish, cobling" shafts; others from weakness made "hollow, starting, scudding, gadding" shafts. Birch, hornbeam, ash, and some oak being strong enough to stand in the bow and light enough to fly far, were preferred, and of these hornbeam was thought the best. But every man chose according to his own strength. The arrow was to be round and made as the "grain lyeth" or it would not fly clean, and it

seems to have been a matter of importance that it should be feathered from a grey goose wing:

> The grey goose wing that was thereon
> In his heart's blood was wet.

Arrows differed somewhat in length or weight, according to the purpose intended, and also according to the strength of the man. The flight arrow for long distance was long and thin; the sheaf arrow had a heavier shaft, sometimes tipped with a barbed head. The cloth yard shaft of which we read, was the Flemish yard of twenty-seven inches, as in early days the English market exporting wool received in return Flemish cloth, and thus their yard became a recognised cloth measure. Sometimes an arrow is alluded to as three-quarters of the standard, meaning three-quarters of our standard yard, which again would be twenty-seven inches.

> A hundred sheaf of arrows good
> And every arrow an ell long.

This removes the apparent difficulty of firing a three feet arrow from a six feet bow. The strength or knack necessary to great skill, could only be acquired in youth, but the pride was great when acquired. Practice by a constant shooting at butts or other marks was imperative. The marks were butts, pricks, and rovers. The butt was a fixed target, having figures thereon marking the value of each hit. A complete scene of the whole proceeding is well and clearly depicted in a piece of tapestry in Hardwick Hall.

The prick was a stick upright, "a màrk of compass" at a fixed distance.

> Twice Robin shot about
> And ever he clave the wand.

The rover was, as its name implies, at some uncertain or changing distance. A special arrow and special feather were considered necessary for each practice. Arrows were used in warfare for shooting fire shafts.

The Company.

Given the usual one hundred men, the solid square was the ordinary formation. The arquebusiers were placed in front and rear in respect to the lightness of their weapon and furniture, as being the most ready for skirmish or ambush, and consequently the first to be employed at the first onset. Thus a company of say forty arquebusiers, forty pikes, and twenty archers in close column with a front of ten men would have half the arquebusiers in front, say two ranks of ten in each; then behind them half the archers, ten in one rank; and after these, half the pikes in two ranks of ten each. After these would come the ensign and his halberds in the centre. Next, now repeating, would be the other half of the pikes in two ranks; in the rear of these the other half of the archers, and after them, again in two ranks of ten each, the other half of the arquebusiers; thus completing the square. If the men faced about to "make the back front" the same arrangement remained.

The intention was that the rear ranks could be "drawn out" to support the others in front, or to "make a sleeve" on the flanks of either weapon or on either flank.

The movements were made by stroke of drum, the drums and "phiphes" keeping their place with the ensign in the centre. Whosoever "followeth not his ensign whithersoever it shall go" was liable to sharp punishment. The drum beat a call, a march, a troupe, a battalia, a charge, a retreat, a battery, and, a relief. Sometimes word of command instead of being given aloud was passed quietly down the ranks so that none heard but those immediately concerned. Skirmishing was done in threes, but it was advised later that fours were better as giving more time to load. The four advancing the foremost having fired retired to the rear to load, the second in turn doing the same until all had fired, retired, re-loaded, and re-advanced. A work which took some time.

In marching through a town the captain leading marched in front in his corslet complete, his lieutenant also armed in the rear. But it was allowed that the captain's page may carry his burgonet and target that he might march more lightly with his sword and leading staff. Should he ride he was not to have a lively swift horse, "it is a shame to him" as his men may suspect his intention to disappear in difficult moments; he was rather to ride a simple hackney that would only gallop "a Canterbury pace." Here we get the origin of our word canter. He was to visit the men's lodgings to see all arms kept clean and the halberds sharp. Six principal points were to be impressed on the soldier—silence, obedience, secretness, sobriety, hardiness, and truth.

Demi Lances.

Of the horsemen the demi lances were the older form, being gentlemen of the first rank who armed themselves *cap à pie* and had horses "very puissant all barbed before and behind." They had good saddles with head stall and chain and good petrells (chest protectors) and croupers. Some used tocks, a long narrow sword for thrusting only, very conveniently worn under the thigh. They wore a scull or burgonet, a jack, or a coat of plate, or else the almain rivet, or the carett (the front and back) of a corslet, the arms being sometimes protected by splints. The lance was 10 feet long against the more recent length of 18 feet of the light horseman, hence they were known as demi lances. They were in fact the heavy cavalry of the time, the original men-at-arms.

There was another body known as voluntaries, but generally these would seem to have been the same or nearly the same as demi lances. Some were noblemen, some gentlemen, some yeomen, all "free men, good men, and able men." They armed themselves and thus eased the public purse. They passed no musters, received no pay, but lived at their own cost. They

claimed respect from the other soldiers and some privileges. In all marches they claimed the most honourable place and generally proved more diligent than any mercenary. At first they were but few, a special few banding together, but the number so increased that they became a mob of "unruly colts," a torrent which overwhelmed all discipline and caused confusion in marching, fighting, and lodging and victualling. The generals therefore stopped and abolished the system and ordered all to be enrolled under some captain. A whole regiment was once embarked for foreign scrvice, some on an inflammation of courage being led to this by their own ambition, some "by their wives," and "some (as they say dogs go to church) for company's sake."

Light Horsemen.

Next, and the most numerous, were the light horsemen, a newer style than the men-at-arms. They were composed of the better class, even knights and gentlemen and their servants, and so could work well together. The man was armed with a jack, or a coat of plate, his head protected by a scull or burgonet of iron, and the sleeves of his doublet striked down with small chains, or splints, of iron for defence against the sword. The horse was to be of a good sort "meet to gallop roundlie." They carried a lance or spear, by some, called a gad, which it was considered should be 18 feet long, as it could then be used not only to charge from the thigh, but by taking hold in the middle, could be worked as a "punching stave," both backward and forward. There was another kind of light horseman, but very rarely mentioned, called a stradiot, armed, as adopted from the Moors, with a double-headed lance or zagaya, having an iron point at both ends, which had the familiar name of a "punching iron." The punching stave and the punching iron must have been the same, save perhaps, that in some cases both ends were shod with iron. As light horse, both were considered of use against

men in disorder, and in a chase were expected to do great execution. In his drill he was to gallop as if in actual action, and to use his lance backward and forward, as if in chase, then suddenly to cast away the lance, as if broken or lost, and draw and fire his pistol, and then to pull up the cock and put the pistol into its case, and draw his sword with dexterity, ready for a closer encounter. The semi-circular formation was recommended.

Carabins.

The Carabins, Argolletiers, and Reisters, or pistolletiers on horseback, were by some much thought of, but were not generally appreciated.

Besides the difficulty of loading a piece on horseback, it was considered useless to fire at more than six paces or ten at the farthest, as considering the uncertainty and the movement of the horses, they would fail four times before they would hit once.

Firelocks striking on a wheel were considered as less often failing to "give fire" than the snaphance or petronel, with the flint lock striking on a steel.

Pay and Food.

It is frequently remarked that the purchasing power of money was much greater in early days than now, and therefore that labour, although receiving a smaller nominal amount in coin, was really much better paid. The argument being that sixpence a day was equal to say twenty times that amount now, and so presumably purchased twenty times as much. Economic studies of this sort seem always to overlook the exact something which, on close examination shows itself and ruins the argument; such conclusions are often found to be deceptive and erroneous.

In 1281, a knight and esquire received 12*d.* a day, an

archer 2*d.* The pay of the Elizabethan foot soldier was 8*d.* a day, or 4*s.* 8*d.* a week, and the horseman had 12*d.* a day. From this they paid for food and lodging. How was this done?

First, there was a Victual Master, or Provaunt, or Purveyor, who it was considered should be of the best sort of gentleman "having in him both the dignity of blood, and the glory of virtue." He was not to sell at a profit, and was to be one who understood—powdering, turning, cleansing, and drying, "so to keep victuals sound and sweet, and be the soldier's best physician." Upon his skill and dexterity, the men very much or entirely depended. The food supplied was bread, biscuit, cheese, butter, fish, beef, bacon, meal, and peas. Rations seem sometimes to have cost 4*d.* a day, and 1*d.* for drink, or 2*s.* 11*d.* per week. The balance could remain for future settlement, and towards payment for "furniture" or apparell. The captain was not to be covetous nor retain the soldiers' pay, but rather to distribute all advantages, "dead pay," and "capifoldi." Any soldier who received his month in advance and left without serving for it, was adjudged to die.

The following gives the cost of rations, the calculations for a garrison made by the purveyor actually in office

The Bakehouse.

The soldier to have 1 lb. wheaten bread for 1*d.*, or 1½ lb. of good white bread for 1½*d.*

A bushel of good wheat meal weighing 56 lbs. would make 72 lbs. of household bread, and would take in liquor, if weighed within twenty-four hours after baking, 16 lbs.

By taking 7 lbs. of bran from a bushel of good meal weighing 56 lbs., the 49 lbs. remaining would make in good wheaten bread 63 lbs., and the paste being used for ordinary biscuit, would make 42 lbs. By taking away 3½ lbs. more bran, the 45½ lbs. remaining would make in white bread 42 lbs., or in white biscuits 28 lbs.

The Brewhouse.

The soldier to have a wine quart of double beer for ½*d.*, or a wine pottle (half a gallon) for 1*d.*, and of strong beer a wine quart for ¾*d.*, a wine pottle for 1½*d.* If the price of malt should rise, then must the beer be smaller, the water, "the brewer's friend for gain," to make up the extra charge.

To make a tun (about 240 gallons) double beer, take:—

10 bushels of malt.
1 bushel of wheat.
½ bushel of oats.
7 lbs. of hops at 20*s.*

For a tun of strong beer, take:—

8 bushels of malt.
2 bushels of wheat.
1 bushel of oats.
7½ lbs. of hops.

Provisions.

An ox cost £3; a sheep 6*s.* 8*d.*; hogs 8*s.* 4*d.* each. Butter 2½*d.* lb.; cheese 2*d.* lb.

Beef.—A common man, 1 lb. a day at 1½*d.*; the others 1½ lb.

Mutton.—A common man, 1lb. a day at 2*d.*; the others 1½ lb.

Pork.—A common man, 1 lb. a day at 1½*d.*; the others 1⅞ lb.

Stock Fish.—Common men, to every four men a stock fish for wednesdays, two meals a day. The same for fridays; the others to every four 1½ stock fish.

Shetland Ling.—For twenty-six saturdays, thirteen days in Lent, and one day in Rogation week, to every eight men one ling a day; the others, one and a half at 7*d.* the ling.

Shetland Cod.—For the same days, one fish and a half a day at 4*d.* the fish; the others, two fish and a quarter a day.

Butter.—Every four men, 1 lb. a day on wednesdays, two meals a day, half service. Every eight men 1 lb. a day, quarter service for saturdays, and in Lent, and two days in Rogation week, at 4*d.* the lb.; the others 1½ lb. a day.

Cheese.—The common men for saturdays, in Lent, and two Rogation days, for every four men 1lb., quarter service, at 2*d.* lb.; the others every four men 1½ lb.

The food was dressed, and each man paid 2*s.* 8*d.* a week for his diet, lodging, and washing. Of this 3½*d.* a day or 2*s.* a week was for food, and 8*d.* a week for lodging and washing. The "bigger sort" paid 4*s.* a week, 5¾*d.* a day or 3*s.* 4*d.* a week for food, and 8*d.* for lodging and washing. To married men their proportions could be delivered separately. To captains and gentlemen with their ordinary servants keeping house by themselves no proportion was delivered.

On a march when provisions had sometimes to be carried on horseback, the above diet necessarily had to be varied, and biscuit, boiled beef, cheese, and "the like" predominated. To sustain a man it was judged as "fit for a day's proportion," ½ lb. of biscuit, and ½ lb. of butter; or 1 lb. of bread and ½ lb. of beef or bacon; or ½ lb. of biscuit and 1 lb. of cheese; or ½ lb. of biscuit and four herrings; or 1 quart of peas boiled; or 1 pint of rice with ordinary allowance of biscuit; or 1 lb. biscuit and "poor john" (cheap or coarse fish salted and dried) between two men; or 2 lb. biscuit and a "haberdine" (salted cod) between four men.

The use of fish and fish days was not so much from religious motives, as for cheapness, and also with the idea of saving cattle. A state paper dealing with this subject tells that by having wednesday as a fish day "saveth eighty oxen at the least for that day, and what a commodity that is to the realm." Other calculations and estimates were made from time to time

with the idea of substituting fish, oil, and peas, for beef and beer. In one such, considering the "rate for the dyett of a man for a fyshe day, and the difference in pryce for fleshe," it was shown that, half a stock fish which was the dearest fish as it would not "last long," would serve a man for a day, and so the cost per day would be 1*d.* By having butter and cheese instead of fish, ½ lb. butter in the dearest time (*i.e.* 3*d.* lb.), or 1 lb. cheese at 1½*d.* the pound, for one day the cost would be 1½*d.*, whereas beef or mutton would be double, viz., 3*d.*

The cost given of 4*d.* a day in one case and 3½*d.* in the other, may both have been right, as districts differed in those days in this respect, much more than now. Even the summer and winter price of butter would be sufficient to cause the difference. But as the man paid the fixed sum of two shillings a week for his cooked rations, he had no trouble on this head. Accepting 3½*d.* a day, a rather close calculation, as the cost for food the plan may be worked out as—per week :—

Bread. 1 lb. a day at 1*d.*—7 days	=	7*d.*
Butter. ¼ lb. a day—7 days ...	=	4½*d.*
Cheese. ¼ lb. a day—7 days ...	=	3*d.*
Meat. 1 lb. a day at 1½*d.*—5 days	=	7½*d.*
Fish. 2 days	=	2*d.*
Lodging and washing—7 days ...	=	8*d.*
		2*s.* 8*d.*

To this, beer could be had at a halfpenny a quart. There is no mention of vegetables if the passing note on boiled peas be excepted.

A soldier being furrierd (forayered) and lodged in a house was allowed the best bed and chamber save one, fair sheets, board, cloths, plates, napkins, towels, dressing his meat, service at table, oil, vinegar, salt, mustard, candle light, fire, etc.

CANNON.

It seems strange there should be no mention of cannon or artillery in our return. The "gunner" therein mentioned carried a caliver or arquebus, and it will be noticed that the number of gunners in each hundred agreed with the number of calivers in stock. Yet there were cannon for the field and for the battery, but as a fact it was too unwieldy, its movements too difficult for use. Still it would be expected that, on the coast, some of these would be found. It would seem that there was no separate class of men for this service as now, the guns must have been served by the men available.

In 1521 was produced the first piece of brass ordnance and of this material the heavier battery pieces of this time were made. In 1547, 1 Edwd. VI. ordnance of divers sorts were first made of cast iron. The field pieces extended perhaps to about nine pounders, then the larger sizes became "cannon of battery." They bore different fancy names, not given as now from the weight of shot or diameter of bore, but from the fashion or custom of casting the form of some beast or bird upon them, such as we find the culverin and the basilisk.

The following list, fairly complete, will give a good idea of the position at this time.

Name.	Weight of gun.	Diameter of bore.	Diameter of shot.	Weight of shot.	Powder.
	lbs.	ins.	ins.	lbs.	lbs.
Robinet	200	1½	1	1	½
Falconet	500	2	1¼	2	2
Falcon	800	2½	2¼	2½	2½
Minion	1,100	3¼	3	4½	4½
Saker	1,500	3½	3¼	5	5
Demi Culverin	3,000	4½	4	9	9
Culverin	4,000	5½	5¼	18	18
Demi Cannon	6,000	6½	6⅜	30	28
Cannon	7,000	8	7⅜	60	44
Cannon royal	8,000	7	6⅜	42	20
Basilisk	9,000	8⅜	8¼	60	60

These names or some of them were retained for some time, but the piece was not exactly the same as the weights in after years differed somewhat. To draw a saker or sacre, which was the favourite field gun, required twelve beasts ; to draw a culverin twenty-four ; and a cannon thirty. Eight beasts in a two-wheeled cart would draw one ton, and in a waggon with four wheels thirty cwt. up to two tons. Besides the cannon there were for battery use mortar pieces, eleven to nineteen inches across at the mouth, throwing a hollow shot of cast iron stuffed with "firework," with screws to receive a match to fire and break the same in small pieces whereof the smallest piece would "kill a man or spoil him." Tin cases filled with musket shot were used for the smaller guns.

MUSKETEERS.

The musket too is not mentioned in our certificate as then not being in use, but just from this date it became more and more adopted, and requires notice here.

The barrel or "cannon" of the musket was four feet and a half long, the bore larger, and the bullet heavier than with the arquebus, but as arms could not as now be made in any number to one pattern, there was here again no certain uniformity either in length or bore or bullet. The barrel was often "ranforced," strengthened or thickened at the breech, which made the weapon still heavier and more clumsy. Musketeers were therefore chosen from men, strong, square, of good solid build, and well-knit constitutions, and they were well apparelled, with morrion (an iron head piece) and other necessaries. The dread of musketry fire caused armour generally to be made heavier so that it could not be borne for long, not perhaps a couple of hours. Besides that such armour fretted the slashed or "blistered" costume of the time, it further blistered the men's shoulders; these had consequently to be "bombasted" or protected by

stuffed or padded collars to "defend the poise." With passing time the coming disuse of armour may be traced as the men finding it thus burdensome and a hindrance to movement often threw it away.

Such a long heavy weapon as the musket could not be held up and fired without a support for the barrel. The plan adopted was a rest of suitable height for the man, made sometimes of iron but generally of wood, forked at one end to take the barrel and shod with pointed iron at the other to enter the ground and stand firmly. Strings were attached to the forked end that it might be trailed on the fingers or carried for relief. A very troublesome encumbrance. When stationary, by placing the barrel on the rest some good effect could be worked in suitable places, but for skirmishing the weapon was of no service. Thus at first the musketeers were placed in the company behind the pikes where they must have been quite useless until the front was cleared.

The early way of charging or loading was from a flask, but later this was done from a "bandroll." "Soldiers of our time," wrote one, "have hanging about their necks upon a baudrick or border, or at their girdles, certain pipes which they call charges, of copper and tin made with covers." The elder generation, again, disliked this innovation, asserting that the powder was often shed and lost by wind or otherwise in loading so that the bullet was sometimes put in alone, the powder being gone. A good flask, it was argued, the neck holding just one charge, the spring being made to open and cover quickly and close, was more warlike and ready in service. The man also carried at his girdle a touch box, and a powder flask with fine dry powder for priming, and a "purse" or bullet-bag with a mould and fire iron for casting. Bullets were supposed to be twelve to 1 lb. of lead, but some were ten to the 1 lb.; there was no regularity. This variation in bore was met by the use of small bullets. As showing the curious irregularities, it was suggested that every ten musketeers should have a mould to cast two sorts of bullets,

one for full-sized bullets and the other for two or three bores smaller, the mould to be large enough to cast at one time besides the bullets, eight "hail shot of warr" of the size of small pistol bullets, as a musket when charged with five or six such hail shot and fired within fifteen or twenty paces terrified, wounded, or killed, more horses and men than ten volleys at three hundred or even one hundred paces. In loading, brown paper was thrust in on the powder, then the hail shot or bullet, and then more paper. This was driven home by a scouring stick or ramrod which formed a rammer at one end, and at the other had a screw or worm for extracting a charge. All well enough when the bullet was of the right size so that it fell down the barrel smoothly and was duly driven close to the powder, but, as it was often four or five sizes smaller than the bore and many even then thrust nothing in after it, the man had to look well to his piece and keep the mouth or muzzle upwards or the bullet would fall out. It will be readily understood that with the very weak powder of the time there could be much firing with but little hurt.

The chief movements in the musket drill were :—

Standing
- "Rest your musket."
- "Your sentinel posture."
- "Your saluting posture."

Marching
- "Your musket shouldered.
- "Rest in your right hand."
- "Level. Slope."

Charging
- "Clear your pan."
- "Prime your pan."
- "Shut your pan."
- "Cast off your loose powder."
- "Blow your pan."
- "Cast about your musket with both hands and trail your rest."

Charging

"Open your charges."
"Charge your musket with powder."
"Draw out your scouring stick."
"Shorten your stick."
"Ram in your powder."
"Draw out your stick."
"Charge with bullet."
"Ram in your bullet."
"Draw out your stick."
"Shorten your stick and put it up."
"Bring your musket forward with the left hand."
"Hold it up with your right hand and recover your rest."

Discharging

"Carry your rest in your left hand preparing to give fire."
"Slope your musket and let your rest sink."
"In your right hand poise your musket with the rest."
"In the right hand take your match between the second finger and the thumb."
"Hold your match fast and blow it."
"Cock your match."
"Guard your pan and blow your match."
"Open your pan."
"Present your musket."
"Give fire."
"Dismount your musket and carry it with your left hand."
"Uncock your match and put it up between your fingers."

The cock, or serpentine, as it was also called, was made with a holder of convenient size to receive the match, and the spring strong enough, so that, in falling, it made the fire on the match

sparkle and ignite the powder. In skirmishing, the left hand held the match and musket, the right hand being clear for charging and discharging. One bullet for the next charge was kept in the mouth, a troublesome practice, hardly serving any sufficient purpose to warrant it. The number of motions for loading and firing may be put in consecutive form. First the man with his special powder primed and closed the pan by the touch hole, then having blown off any waste powder and cast about or brought the musket upright he took from his bandolier a box or case with the charge of powder, then with his teeth he opened the charge by pulling off the lid or cover, poured the powder into the barrel and gave the musket a jog on the ground to shake the powder close to or through the touch hole, then with the "scouring stick" he rammed down some paper and holding the ramrod shortened, he next took the bullet from his mouth dropped it into the barrel and with some more paper pushed it home. Having returned the rod to its place down the outside the barrel, he took the musket in the right hand, then taking the rest in the left hand and fixing it in the ground he placed the musket on it, took the match in his right hand between finger and thumb, and blew the coal or lighted end. Next, the barrel being supported by the rest, the match was placed in the cock which had to be opened to receive it and this done the coal received another blow, the man guarding the pan with his fingers to protect the powder therein. Then with the second finger of the right hand he opened or drew aside the pan cover, thus exposing the priming powder to the lighted match, presented, that is, took aim, and fired; the barrel being always on the rest. After removing the rest, the match was withdrawn from the cock and passed to the left hand, the pan being at the same time wiped out with the right thumb, blown into, cleaned, and closed. When on the march paper was stuffed into the pan and touch hole, and at the girdle two proyning pins were carried to clear the touch hole in case of

need. The musket was to be kept bright and clean within and the pan cover close. The match was so boiled in ashes, lye, and powder that it would burn well, carry a long coal, and not break off with a hard touch of the finger. It was recommended that each man should carry in his pocket a little bag with a small steel and flint upon necessity to strike a light, with a piece of a "certain kind of tinder like a sponge."

The common use of the musket introduced some changes or modifications in drill formations. The square was retained, the pikes being in the middle with the muskets in front and on the flanks. To clear the front the order was :—

"Ranks open forward paces five."
"Open the files feet three."
"Followers pass through."

The front being clear and the ranks open, the first rank fixed the rests in the ground, and on the order—discharge, retire and advance—fired and retired to the rear to reload, when the second rank advanced, passing through the first to the rests left fixed in the ground, and using them fired and in turn retired, the third rank now advancing, and so on until all had fired, keeping up a continual firing so to annoy the enemy "in terrible sort." Firing volleys was condemned as besides that this served only to make "a great crack," the hindmost rank risked shooting their comrades in front and also a mounted enemy could be upon them before they had reloaded.

When all archers had been provided with muskets England soon "waxed as skilful" with the new weapon as with the old, and clumsy as it was it long held its own. By presently adding the bayonet it thus ousted the pike, and with some few other improvements, retaining in its name its date of origin, came down to our own time as the yet well remembered once familiar weapon commonly known as Brown Bess.

INDEX.

A.

Abarrow, J., Lottisham, 315.
Abdycke, hundred, 235, 240.
Alampton, tithing, 314.
Aller, tithing, 232.
Allerford, tithing, 48.
Allerton, tithing, 156.
Almain rivet, 4, 33, 34, 37, 38, 39, 68, 70, 91, 178, 182, 243, 253, 278, 326, 329.
Almisworthe, tithing, 48.
Andersfeld, hundred, 241, 244.
Androwes, W., Wellington, 266.
Angersleyghe, tithing, 275.
Apparel, 9.
Archers, 3, 7, 325, 326, 335, 338, 339, 340.
Argolletiers, 340, 346.
Armour, 3, 4, 5, 9, 11, 327, 352.
Arms, how provided, 327.
Arquebus, 5, 6, 7, 12, 332, 333.
Arquebusiers, 7.
Arquebutts, 5.
Array, Commission of, xviii.
Arrows, 339, 342.
Arthur, T., of Clapton, 97.
Artificers, 7.
Ascote, tithing, 59.
Axbrudge, burg, 205, 209.
Ayshe, tithing, 35.
Aysheford, tithing, 258.
Ayshehill, tithing, 239.
Ayshehold, tithing, 246.
Aysheprions, tithing, 269.
Aysheweke, tithing, 302.
Ayshinton, tithing, 115.
Ayston, tithing, 206.

B.

Babcary, tithing, 193.
Babington, tithing, 300.
Backwell, tithing, 208.
Badcombe, tithing, 313.
Baddelton, tithing, 141.
Bageworthe, tithing, 151.
Baltonsborowe, tithing, 295.
Bamfeld, M., Laverton, 320.
Bampfeld, T., Hemyngton, 300.
Bandolier, 333.
Bandroll, 353.
Banwell, tithing, 151.
Barkeleye, Maurice, 16, 137, 298.
Barringe, tithing, 43.
Barrington, tithing, 42.
Barrington, park, 47.
Barrowe, tithing, 21, 195.
Barrow, Bedminster, tithing, 207.
Barton, tithing, 193.
Barweke, hundred, 106, 108.
—— tithing, 106.
Basket, T., of Kenton, 193.
Bath, city, 324, 325.
—— accounts, 329.
Bathampton, 91.
Bathealton, tithing, 141.
Bathford, *see* Forde, 72.
Bath Forum, hundred, 71, 77.
Bathwike, tithing, 74.
Baudrick, 353.
Baylye, J., Taunton, 292.
Bayonet, 357.
Bedminster, 205, 207, 208.
Beer, price of, 348, 350.
Bekyngton, tithing, 319.
Belluton, tithing, 81.

Bempston, hundred, 154, 158.
Bere, tithing, 239, 251.
Berkeley, Sir Henry, xix.
Berkeley, Sir Maurice, 325, 326.
Bickenell, tithing, 338.
Bill, The, 334.
Billmen, 7, 325, 326.
Blackedon, tithing, 281.
Blackford, tithing, 68, 157.
Blagden, tithing, 146.
Bledon, tithing, 148.
Blewet, J., of Grynham, 140.
Blewet, N., of Kydesford, 142.
Bonfeld, M., Ilmyster, 253.
Bonfild, R., 26.
Bosgrove, Nichs., 16.
Bossington, tithing, 54.
Bourne, Fras., of Strete, 64.
Bow, 12, 341, 342.
Bowe, tithing, 134.
Bower, J., of Bere, 251.
Bowreman, W., of Wells, 210.
Bows and arrows, 338.
Boyes, J., of Brigwater, 138.
Bradford, tithing, 273.
Bradley, tithing, 295, 311.
Brawdripe, tithing, 135.
Braydon, tithing, 258.
Bread, 347.
Brett, Jno., 40.
Brewham, tithing, 18.
Bribing, 10, 11.
Brigandine, described, 6, 337.
Brigwater, borough, 137, 139.
Brimton Raffe, tithing, 167.
Brimton Regis, tithing, 160.
Brinte, hundred, 20, 23.
Brinte Este, tithing, 21.
Brinte, South, tithing, 20.
Brockley, tithing, 102.
Brodney, tithing, 135.
Brodweye, tithing, 259.
Bromfelde, tithing, 241.
Browke, H., of Ayston, 206.
Brownton, T., of Wemdon, 136.
Brusford, tithing, 160.
Bruton, hundred, 15, 19.
—— tithing, 15.
Brymton, tithing, 112.
Brystelton, tithing, 79.
Buckland, tithing, 259, 266, 283.
Buckland Dynham, tithing, 298.
Buckland Feye, tithing, 127.
Buckland, T., of Westharptry, 101.
Buller, J., of Lylsdon, 122.
Bullet, size, 353.
—— in mouth, 356.
Bulstone, hundred, 252, 260.
Burcote, tithing, 214.
Burgonet, 328.
Burnam, tithing, 157.
Burnett, tithing, 84.
Bushe, Jno., of Sutton, 90.
Busshop Lydyerd, *see* Lydyerd Epi.
Bushops Sutton, tithing, 86.
Butcomb, tithing, 208.
Butleigh, tithing, 67.
Butts, provided, 12, 338, 342.
Bygnaller, tithing, 171.
Bysse, J., Doulting, 308.

C.

Cadbery, tithing, 194.
Calivers, 6, 7, 331.
Cameley, tithing, 102.
Camell, Queen, 198.
Camell, tithing, 230.
Camlerton, tithing, 306.
Cannon, 351.
Cannyngton, hundred, 244, 251.
—— tithing, 249.
Canter, its origin, 344.
Canterbury pace, 344.
Caplond, tithing, 259.
Cappes, T., Wivelscombe, 268.
Captains, 7, 10, 344.
Carabins, 340, 346.
Carett, armour, 344.
Carhampton, hundred, 48, 57.
—— tithing, 56.
Cary Phise Payne, tithing, 68.
Cary, T., of Crocam, 173.
Carye, park, 199.
Castle Cary, tithing, 197.
Castle Diche (Bridgwater), 137, 138.
Catcote, tithing, 69.
Cattysayshe, hundred, 192, 199.
Chalcombe, tithing, 40, 46.
Champneys, H., Orchedley, 318.
Champneys, J., Orchedley, 318.

Chard, borough, 264.
—— tithing, 263.
Charlecombe, tithing, 92.
Charleton, tithing, 187.
Charleton, tithing, 201.
Charleton Makerell, tithing, 233.
Charlton (Keynsham), tithing, 80.
Chedder, tithing, 146.
Cheddoun, tithing, 288.
Chedseye, tithing, 133.
Chelton, tithing, 70.
Chelwood, tithing, 83.
Cheryton, tithing, 186.
Cheselborowe, tithing, 222.
Chesterblad, tithing, 217.
Chew Stoke, 89.
Chewe, hundred, 86, 90.
Chewton, hundred, 98, 106.
—— tithing, 98.
Chewton Kaynsham, tithing, 78.
Chilcompton, tithing, 100.
Chilton, tithing, 249.
Chinnock, West, tithing, 223.
Churche, tithing, 253.
Churchland, tithing, 155.
Churchyll, tithing, 150.
Chuton, hundred, 98, 106.
Chylton, tithing, 108, 135.
Chyltron, tithing, 113.
Chynnock, Este, tithing, 222.
Chypstable, tithing, 165.
Clansye, J., Curryevil, 256.
Clapton, tithing, 26, 96.
Claverton, hundred, 91.
—— tithing, 91.
Clergy, 13.
Clevedon, tithing, 94.
Clifton, Jno., 42, 47.
Cloford, tithing, 321.
Closworthy, tithing, 110.
Cloth yard, The, 342.
Clotworthy, tithing, 161.
Clutton, tithing, 89.
Clyffe, tithing, 178.
Clyffe, Old, tithing, 179.
Clyfton, A., of Staple, 236.
Clyfton, J., Curryevil, 256.
Coat money, 9.
Coat of mail, 303.
Coat of plate, 5, 299, 300, 303, 306, 316, 322, 337.
Coker, hundred, 108, 111, 118.
Coker, East, tithing, 111.
Coker, West, tithing, 108.
Cole, tithing, 17.
Coles, H., of Stoye, 168, 180.
Colthurst, E. Norton, 307.
Comage, tithing, 246.
Combe (Bath), tithing, 77.
Combe, tithing, 262.
Combeflory, tithing, 289.
Combehawey, tithing, 305.
Combwich, *see* Comagé.
Commission of Array, xviii.
Commission of Lieutenancy, xviii.
Commissioners, Somerset, 15.
Company, The, 9, 328, 343.
Compton, Jas., 38.
Compton, tithing, 147, 308.
Compton Dando, tithing, 81.
Compton Dondon, tithing, 63.
Compton Marten, tithing, 105.
Conduct money, 9.
Congesbery, tithing, 147.
Corff, tithing, 279.
Corier, 325, 326, 331.
Corporals, 10, 11.
Corscombe, tithing, 309.
Corslet, described, 328.
Corston, tithing, 303.
Corten, tithing, 189.
Coryver, 325, 326, 331.
Cossington, tithing, 65.
Cote, tithing, 34.
Cotherston, tithing, 290.
Coward, R., Pennard, 296.
Coxlye, tithing, 215.
Cramer, West, tithing, 218.
Creche, tithing, 242.
Crickelade Mallerd, tithing, 260.
Crickett, tithing, 39.
Crocam, tithing, 173.
Crokhorne, hundred, 23, 30.
—— tithing, 23.
Crossbows, 332, 340, 341.
Cudworth, tithing, 42.
Cuffe, R. of Creche, 242.
Cuffe, R. of Dunyeatt, 239, 240.
Cufhuyshe, tithing, 283.
Cume, tithing, 243.
Currye, Este, tithing, 124.
Currye, North, tithing, 122.

Curryevill, tithing, 255.
Currylode, tithing, 124.
Currymallet, tithing, 237.
Currypoole, tithing, 248.
—— park, 252.
Cutcombe, tithing, 53.

D.

Deceniers, 9.
Demi Lances, 325, 344.
Demy hake, 332.
Denyfen, tithing, 130.
Deverell, J., of Whitchurch, 216.
Dier, Edwd., of Weston, 62.
Dillington, T., of Ayston, 206.
Dinington, tithing, 45, 46.
Divorce, 4.
Dodington, tithing, 164.
Dodington, J., of Dodington, 165.
Donwere, tithing, 134.
Doultynge, tithing, 308.
Dowlish Wake, tithing, 44.
Drayton, tithing, 257.
Dropper, 340.
Drums, 343.
Dukesse, tithing, 243.
Dulcott, tithing, 211.
Dulverton, tithing, 158.
Dundry, tithing, 89.
Dunett, tithing, 43.
Dunkerton, tithing, 305.
Dunster, 51, 58.
Dunyeatt, 239, 240.
Durborough, tithing, 65.
Durley, tithing, 243.
Durston, tithing, 132.
Dycheatt, tithing, 314.
Dyer, Ed., of Scharham, 298.
Dyer, J., of Wincalton, 202.
Dyer, L., of Wincalton, 202.
Dyllington, tithing, 255.
Dynder, tithing, 215.
Dypteford, tithing, 276.

E.

Edgarley, tithing, 294.
Edington, tithing, 70.
Elizabeth, Queen, accession, 3.
Elm, North, 87.
Elme, tithing, 321.
Elworthye, tithing, 166.
Enborough, tithing, 99.
Enderton, tithing, 282.
Enlistment, 8, 9.
Ensign, The, 331, 343.
Estestoke, tithing, 251.
Este Wales, *see* Wells.
Eston (Bath), tithing, 76, 92.
Eston (Gordano), tithing, 95.
Eston (Wells), tithing, 217.
Evens, J., of Wincalton, 202.
Evercreche, 212, 219.
Evilton, tithing, 231.
Exton, tithing, 164.

F.

Farington, tithing, 104.
Farley, tithing, 306.
Farnborough, tithing, 82.
Fawland, tithing, 30.
Fifes, 343.
Firelocks, 346.
Fitz James, Sir James, 16, 20.
Fitz James, Richd., 17.
Flint and Steel, 357.
Food, cost, 347.
Footmen, total, xx, 325, 326.
Forde (Bath), tithing, 72.
Francis, J., Combeflory, 290.
Fremanors, hundred, 158, 180.
Freshford, tithing, 71.
Frome, hundred, 316, 323, 324.
—— tithing, 316.
Fulford, North, tithing, 283.
Fulford, South, tithing, 280.
Furrierd, forayered, 350.
Fyffehedd, tithing, 255.
Fyllyndon, tithing, 244.
Fyts James, Jas. of Weke, 17.

G.

Gad, a spear, 345.
Galmyngton, tithing, 278.
George Henton, *see* Hinton.

Gisarms, 2.
Glaive, *see* Gleye.
Glaston xii Hides, hundred, 293, 297.
Glastonbury, town, 293.
Gleye, 260, 275, 285, 335.
Gorge (F.), of Wraxall, 98.
Gotehurste, tithing, 243.
Grassecrofte, tithing, 287.
Great Horse, *see* Demi Lance.
Grene, Mathew, of Milton Clevedon, 17.
Grenton, tithing, 58.
Grey gescoes, 9.
Grynham, tithing, 140.
Gun, license, 12.
Gyfford, W., Wellington, 266.
Gylberte, Geo. of Corten, 189.

H.

Habergeon, 2.
Hachepen, tithing, 19.
Hacqbut, 4, 332.
Halberd, english, 334.
—— italian, 335.
Halfway, tithing, 171.
Halswell, R., 243.
Halton, tithing, 68.
Ham, tithing, 130.
Hambridge, Rd., of Coker, 111.
Hampton and Claverton, hundred, 91, 92.
Hampton (Bath), tithing, 91.
Handgun, 49, 50, 51, 332.
Hardington, tithing, 109.
Hargell, C., of Kelmynton, 200.
Haringe, Geo., of Wigdon, 117.
Harpe, South, tithing, 38.
Harptre Este, tithing, 153.
Harptry, West, tithing, 101.
Hartclyffe, hundred, 205, 208.
Harvy, Nichs., of Brockley, 103.
Haselbere, tithing, 219.
Hatchebecham, tithing, 235.
Hauberk, 2.
Hawker, T., of Chyltron, 113.
Hawkrydge, tithing, 164.
Hawly, H., of Durston, 132.
Hawse, tithing, 164.
Heale, tithing, 273.
Hemyngton, tithing, 300.
Henlade, tithing, 292.
Henstrenge, tithing, 185.
Henton, tithing, 32.
Henton, liberty, 306.
Henton Cameley, tithing, 102.
Hestercombe, tithing, 291.
Hethefeld, tithing, 270.
Hewshe, tithing, 261.
Hewster, J., of Combe, 77.
Hewyshe, tithing, 162.
Hiat, T., of Butleigh, 68.
Higham, tithing, 61.
High Littelton, tithing, 105.
Hilcombe, tithing, 254.
Hilfarence, tithing, 271.
Hill, R., Staplegrove, 284.
Hill, W., Pitminster, 279.
Hinistyll, tithing, 243.
Hinton St. George, 25, 31.
Hippisley, J., of Cameley, 102.
Hobbes, T., of Brimton Raffe, 167.
Holcombe, tithing, 301.
Holfordcoursleye, tithing, 290.
Hollington, tithing, 41.
Holwall, tithing, 184.
Holwaye, Taunton, tithing, 285.
Honiweke, tithing, 19.
Hopton, Sir Raffe, 15, 322, 325, 326.
Horethorne, hundred, 184, 191.
Horington, tithing, 210.
Hornblowton, tithing, 314.
Horner, John, 15, 325, 326.
Horner, Jno., of Cloford, 321.
Horsemen, few, 327.
Horses, 3, 4.
Horsey, Eliz., 243.
Horsey, T., of Henstrenge, 185.
Horsington, tithing, 185.
Horssey, tithing, 133.
Horton, tithing, 254.
Hosen, 9.
Hounsborough, hundred, 219, 224.
Howky, tithing, 213.
Huddy, T., of Stowell, 186.
Huddye, J., Chard, 264.
Huek, tithing, 26.
Hull, tithing, 277.
Hunspill, hundred, 121.
—— tithing, 119.
Hunspill and Periton, hundred, 119.
Huntley, tithing, 116.
Huntworthy, tithing, 127.

Hurcotte, tithing, 232.
Hurste, tithing, 33.
Hutton, tithing, 152

Ilbeare, tithing, 283.
Ilbrewers, tithing, 258.
Ilchester, *see* Yevilchester.
Illabbattes, tithing, 236.
Ilmyster, tithing, 252.
Iltoun, tithing, 238.
Infantry, how composed, 7.
Inglescombe, tithing, 304.
Isam, T., tithing, 258.

J.

Jack, described, 2, 335, 336, 337.
Jacks, total, 326.
Jenynges, C., of Churchill, 150.
Jerode, R., of Samford, 190.
Jewelry, taxed, 4.
J.P.'s, 12.

K.

Kelffe (Kilve), tithing, 176.
Kelmynton, tithing, 200.
Kelston, tithing, 73.
Kelton, tithing, 179
Kemis, R., of Bedmester, 207.
Kemys, R., of Stoke Tristye, 204.
Kene, Geo., of Ubley, 101.
Kenne, T., of Congesbery, 148.
Kenne, X., of Yatten, 145.
Kenton, tithing, 193.
Kenweston, tithing, 193.
Kerton, E., of Castle Cary, 197.
Keynes, J., of Sparkford, 195.
Keynesham, hundred, 78, 85.
—— tithing, 78.
Kilve, *see* Kelffe, 176.
Kingesbery Regis, tithing, 191.
Kingston Semour, tithing, 103.
Kingston Sutton, tithing, 86.
Kitnor, tithing, 54.
Knappe, tithing, 123.
Knickers, 9.
Knoll, tithing, 40, 86.
Knowell, E., of Samford, 190.
Knowle, 20, 181.
Kyddsham, tithing, 156.
Kydesford, tithing, 142.
Kylmersdon, hundred, 298, 302.
—— tithing, 299.
Kyngesburye, hundred, 261, 269.
—— tithing, 261.
Kyngesdon, tithing, 234.
Kyngeston (Taunton), 282.

L.

Lambey, T., Bishops Lydyerd, 269.
Lampurte, tithing, 182.
Lamyete, tithing, 313.
Lancaster, W., of Milverton, 72, 143.
Langford, tithing, 141.
Langridge, tithing, 76.
Laurence Lydyerd, *see* Lydyerd, St. Laurence.
Laverton, tithing, 319.
Leversage, W., Frome, 316.
License to shoot, 12.
Lidford, Este, tithing, 231.
Ligh, tithing, 39.
Lighe (Portbury), tithing, 97.
Lighe (Taunton), tithing, 280.
Light horsemen, 325, 326, 345.
Lincombe, tithing, 75.
Lockinge, tithing, 151.
Lode, tithing, 34.
Long Sutton, tithing, 229.
Longe, T., Bekington, 319.
Lopen, tithing, 44.
Lord Lieutenant, xvii, 11.
Lottisham, tithing, 315.
Lovyngton, tithing, 192.
Loxon, tithing, 149.
Loxorthye, tithing, 243.
Ludloo, R., of Horsington, 186.
Lullyngton, tithing, 318.
Lutterell, Eliz., of Est Quantock, 175.
Lutterell, Joan, Quantokshead, 180.
Lutterell, Nichs., of Lylystoke, 177.
Lutterell, Thos., 58.
Luxborough, tithing, 50.
Lydford, West, tithing, 192.

Lydyerd, East, tithing, 290.
Lydyerd, Episcopi, tithing, 268.
Lydyerd St. Laurence, tithing, 289.
Lye, tithing, 41.
Lyghe, liberty, 298.
Lyght, H., of Kyngesdon, 234.
Lylsdon, tithing, 121.
Lylystoke, tithing, 177.
Lymsham, tithing, 22.
Lymynton, tithing, 112.
Lytletoun, tithing, 231.
Lytton, tithing, 211, 218.

M.

Madlyn, Rd., of Noney, 322.
Mallet, Rd., of West Quantock, 175.
Mallet, W., of Sutton, 67.
Mallett, T., of Currypool, 248, 252.
Mandillions, 333.
Mansell, J., of Buckland, 128.
Maperton, tithing, 196.
Marchwood, park, 58.
Mares, 3, 4, 20, 31, 47, 58 (2).
—— 90, 98, 137, 180 (3), 199, 219, 240 (3), 252, 298 (2), 315.
Marke, tithing, 154.
Marksbury, tithing, 82.
Marshall, Rd., of Strete, 64.
Marshe, tithing, 118.
Marston, tithing, 188.
Marten, A., 25.
Martock, hundred, 31, 36.
——, tithing, 31.
Match, how made, 357.
Matravers cum Stone, tithing, 115.
Maudly, J., of Wells, 210.
Maule, 340.
May, R., of Congesbery, 148.
Meere, tithing, 297.
Mells, liberty, 298.
Men at arms, 3.
Merifeld, park, 240.
Merige, tithing, 242.
Merryott, tithing, 29.
Merston, tithing, 323.
Middelzoy, tithing, 63.
Midsomer Norton, tithing, 103.
Militia, origin of, xvii, 1, 2.
—— pay and food, 346, 347.
Militia, recruiting, xix, 8, 9.
—— total ablemen, xx, 325.
Millane, tithing, 288.
Milton (Martock), tithing, 34.
Milverton, hundred, 139, 144.
—— manor, 143.
Minhed, burgh, 55.
Misterton, tithing, 27.
Modfoord, tithing, 114.
Momperson, V., of Nortonferis, 200.
Monkeselvyr, tithing, 174.
Montague, burgh, 224.
Montague Forum, 226.
Montigewe, W., of Stathe, 125.
More, tithing, 155.
Mores, H., of West Monton, 66.
Morgan, Rd., of Eston, 95.
Mountjoy, Lord, xix.
Mulchelnye, tithing, 182.
Mullens, R., of Brigwater, 138.
Musketeers, 352, 354.
Muskets, 352, 353.
Muster master, 9, 11.
Musters, certificate of, 13, 15, 326.
Mydny, tithing, 182.
Mylborne Port, borough, 184.
Myllon, tithing, 284.
Mylton (Wells), tithing, 215.
Mylton Clevedon, 17.
Mylverton, hundred, 139, 144.

N.

Naylesborne, tithing, 282.
Nettelcom, tithing, 172.
—— park, 180.
Newell, E., Newton St. Lo, 303.
Newton, Geo., of Lighe, 97.
Newton, Jno., of Wythecum, 51.
Newton St. Lo, tithing, 303.
Newton, West, tithing, 132.
Non-attendance, penalty, 9.
Noney, tithing, 322.
Norrys, W., of Milverton, 143.
Northcurye, hundred, 121, 127.
North Elm, tithing, 87.
Northlode, tithing, 296.
Northover, tithing, 225.
North Petherton, hundred, 127, 137.
Northstoke, tithing, 75.

North trendle, tithing, 275.
Northwood, park, 298.
Norton, tithing, 221
Norton (Hinton), liberty, 306.
Norton (Taunton), tithing, 274.
Nortonferis, hundred, 199, 204.
——, tithing, 199.
Norton Haukfeld, tithing, 87.
Norton Malereward, tithing, 87.
Nynehed, tithing, 272.

O.

Obridge, tithing, 288.
Odcombe, tithing, 220
Old Clyffe, tithing, 179
Orchard, tithing, 274.
Orchedley, tithing, 318
Ore, tithing, 54.
Otehill, tithing, 28.
Oterhamton, tithing, 248.
Otherey, tithing, 65.
Otterford, tithing, 277.
Oxen, draught, 352.

P.

Panborowe, tithing, 296.
Paratte, North, tithing, 220.
Parks, 6.
—— Barrington, 47.
—— Carye, 199.
—— Currypoole, 252
—— Dunster, 58.
—— Dunyate, 240.
—— Evercrech, 219.
—— George Henton, 31.
—— Knowle, 20.
—— Marchwood, 58.
—— Merifeld, 240.
—— Nettelcom, 180.
—— Northwood, 298.
—— Petherton, 137.
—— Pilton, 315.
—— Scharham, 298.
—— Stowey, 180.
—— Quantoke's Head, 180.
—— Sutton, 90.
—— Whitlackyngton, 240
Parks, Wraxall, 98.
Paulet, Sir Hugh, 15, 25, 31, 326.
Paulton, tithing, 104.
Pawlet, Sir William, xix.
Pawlet, tithing, 136.
Pawlett, W., 243.
Pay and food, 346, 347.
Payne, J., of Churchill, 150.
Payne, T., of Hutton, 152.
Pennard, West, tithing, 295.
Pennarde, tithing, 310.
Penne, tithing, 110, 200.
Percyvall, G., of Wraxall, 94.
Periton, hundred, 119, 121.
—— tithing, 120.
Pery, tithing, 136.
Pery, J., of Milverton, 143.
Petherton, North, hundred, 127.
—— burgh, 130.
Petherton, Park, 137.
Petherton, South, hundred, 36, 47.
—— tithing, 36.
Petrells, 344.
Petronel, 346.
Philippes, T., of Montague, 224.
Pikemen, 7, 326, 328.
Pikes, 328, 329, 330, 331.
Pilton, park, 315.
Pilton, *see* Pultoun.
Pister, T., of Evercrech, 212, 219.
Pistolletiers, 340, 346.
Pitcem, tithing, 17.
Pitney, hundred, 181.
Playnefeld, tithing, 245.
Pointinton, tithing, 190.
Pollard, Rd., of West Quantock, 175.
Popham, Ed., of Huntworthy, 127.
Porland, tithing, 287.
Porlock, tithing, 49.
Portbury, hundred, 93, 98.
—— tithing, 95.
Porteshed, tithing, 96.
Portman, H., Orchard, 274.
Port Marie, Taunton, 285.
Powlet, Thos., 65.
Preston (Stone), tithing, 114.
Preston (Monksilver), tithing, 174.
Preston, Jno., 39.
Prick, a shooting mark, 342.
Priston (Keynesham), tithing, 82.
Pryston (Milverton), tithing, 144.

Provisions, 348.
Proyning Pins, 356.
Prydye, tithing, 214.
Publowe, tithing, 80.
Puckyngton, tithing, 257.
Puddymore, tithing, 61.
Pull (Whitstone), tithing, 311.
Pultoun (Pilton), tithing, 312.
Punching iron, 345.
Punching stave, 345.
Purse, for bullets, 353.
Pyne, E., of Rodweye, 247.
Pyne, Jno., 29.
Pytmyster, tithing, 279.
Pytny, hundred, 183.
—— tithing, 181.
Pytvin, Jno. of Rimpton, 188.
Pyxston, tithing, 272.
Pyyneys, tithing, 135.

Q.

Quantocke, Este, tithing, 175.
Quantocke, West, tithing, 175.
Quantoke's Head, park, 180.
Quenecamell, liberty, 198.
Quilt coat, 99, 100, 104.

R.

Raddon, tithing, 317.
Radstoke, tithing, 301.
Recruiting, 8, 9.
Redington, tithing, 165.
Redlinche, tithing, 16.
Regiments, in Somerset, xix.
Reisters, 340, 346.
Richards, J., of Milverton, 143.
Rimpton, tithing, 188.
Rodberd, Rd., Kyngesbury, 261.
Rode, tithing, 320.
Rodney, G., of Weston, 214.
Rodney, M., of Stoke Gifford, 153.
Rodweye, tithing, 247.
Rogers, G., Pilton, 312, 315.
Rosewell, T., Dunkerton, 305.
Rover, a moving mark, 342.
Rowbro, tithing, 152.
Rowsewell, W., of Loxon, 149.
Roynon, P., Hemyngton, 300.
Rumwell, tithing, 278.
Russell, John, lord, xviii, xix.
Rystoun, tithing, 286.

S.

Saintabin, Jno. of Kelffe, 176.
St. Katherine, tithing, 76.
St. Lo, Edwd., of Stowey, 88.
Salford, tithing, 84.
Saltenbergs, 333.
Samborne, Jno., of Timsbury, 88.
Samford (Williton), tithing, 176.
Samford (Horethorn), tithing, 190.
Sampford (Milverton), tithing, 139.
Samwell, R., Wanstrow, 319.
Sanforde, tithing, 136.
Scharham, park, 298.
Selwode, A., of Worle, 149.
Selwood, T., Chard, 264.
Sergeant, The, 9.
Sevington Abbot, tithing, 45, 46.
Sevington Denis, tithing, 46.
Sevington Mary, tithing, 45.
Shapwick, tithing, 59.
Shepham, tithing, 152.
Shepton (Norton Feris), tithing, 203.
Shepton (South Petherton), tithing, 43.
Shepton Mallet, tithing, 311.
Sherston, tithing, 129.
Sheward, Rd., of Chilcompton, 100.
Shurton, tithing, 250.
Siddenham, liberty, 243.
Sidenham, A., of Creche, 242.
Sidenham, G., Ilmyster, 253.
Silk, taxed, 4.
Simbarne, J., of Ayshinton, 115.
Skylgatt, tithing, 165.
Slocom, D., Wivelscombe, 268.
Smethe, H., of Ayston, 206.
Snaphance, 346.
Soldiers, pay and food, 346, 347.
Somerset, county total, 325.
Somerton, hundred, 228, 234.
—— burgh, 228.
Somerton Erley, tithing, 233.
South Harpe, tithing, 38, 39.
Southstoke, tithing, 72.
Southtrendle, tithing, 281.

Sparkford, tithing, 195.
Spaxton, tithing, 245.
Speke, Sir G., Whitlackington, 237, 240.
Splints, 305, 336, 345.
Stabulton, tithing, 33.
Stanton Drew, tithing, 85.
Stanton Priors, tithing, 83.
Staple, tithing, 236.
Staplegrove, tithing, 284.
Stathe, tithing, 125.
Stawlye, tithing, 142.
Stockelond, tithing, 247.
Stoford, borough, 107.
Stogomer, tithing, 170.
Stoke (Chew), tithing, 89.
Stoke Gifford, tithing, 153.
Stokegursye, tithing, 250.
Stoke Marye, tithing, 284.
Stoke sub Hamdon, tithing, 227.
Stoke Tristye, tithing, 203.
Stone, hundred, 112.
—— tithing, 87.
Stoneaishton, tithing, 100.
Stone cum Matravers, tithing, 115.
Stowell, J., Cotherston, 291.
Stowell (Whitley), tithing, 68.
Stowell (Horethorne), tithing, 186.
Stowey, tithing, 88.
—— park, 180.
Stoye, borough, 168.
Stradiot, 345.
Stradling, F., of Eston, 95.
Stratton (on Fosse), tithing, 299.
Strengston, tithing, 251.
Stretchell, tithing, 136.
Strete (South Petherton), tithing, 41.
Strete (Whitley), tithing, 64.
Streton, tithing, 38.
Stroude, T., of Stoke sub Ham, 227.
Studly, tithing, 173.
Stukley, Hugh, 56.
Sturges, J., of Road, 320.
Sturton, Edwd., of Trent, 189.
Subalterns, 9.
Sutton (Coker), tithing, 109.
Sutton, tithing, 67.
—— park, 90.
Swayneswik, tithing, 73.
Swill, tithing, 256.
Sydenham, Sir George, xix.
Sydenham, Geo., of Preston, 174.
Sydenham, J., of Brymton, 112.
Sydenham, J., of Clyffe, 178.
Sydenham, J., of Dulverton, 159.
Sydenham, J., of Langford, 141.
Sydenham, T., of Dulverton, 159.
Sydenham, T., of Elworthy, 167.
Sydenham, Ursula, Hatchbecham, 235.
Symcockes, X., of Butleigh, 68.

T.

Tarnoke, tithing, 156.
Taunton, hundred, 270, 292.
—— burgh, 291.
—— James' Gate, 286.
—— Port Marie, 285.
Telsford, tithing, 306.
Tempelcom, tithing, 187.
Temsborough, tithing, 88.
Thornfaucon, tithing, 125.
Throbell, 84.
Thrubwell, 84.
Thurlebare, tithing, 126.
Thurloxon, tithing, 129.
Tickenham, tithing, 94.
Tinder box, 357.
Tobridge, tithing, 288.
Tock, a sword, 344.
Touch box, 353.
Towse, J., of Swill, 256.
Trente, tithing, 189.
Trevelyon, Jno., of Nettelcom, 172, 180.
Tuckerton, tithing, 129.
Twyverton, tithing, 304.
Tylly, G., of Pointinton, 190.
Tymberscombe, tithing, 55.
Tyntenhull, hundred, 224, 228.
—— tithing, 226.

U.

Ubleigh, tithing, 101.
Uniform, 9.
Uphill, tithing, 149.
Upton, G., of Wormester, 216.
Upton, tithing, 19.

V.

Vintiniers, 9.
Voluntaries, 344, 345.
Volunteers, 8, 9.

W.

Wachyt, borough, 169.
Wadham, E., Meere, 297.
Wadham, J., of Merifeld, 240.
Wadham, J., Whitlackington, 237.
Wales, Este, tithing, 211.
Walkett, tithing, 74.
Walron, T., of Langridge, 76.
Walrond, H., Ilmyster, 253.
Walton (Gordano), tithing, 97.
Walton, tithing, 60.
Walton, Rd., Balsboro, 295.
Walton, Richd., of Shapwick, 60.
Walton, Thos., of Higham, 61.
Wanstroo (Bruton), tithing, 19.
Wanstrow, tithing, 318.
Warr, J., of Quene Camell, 198.
Warre, Rd., Hestercombe, 291.
Watkins, Rd., of Holwall, 184.
Wayford, tithing, 28.
Webbe, T., Bekington, 319.
Weke, tithing, 17.
Wekes, Rd., Nynehed, 272.
Wellowe, hundred, 303, 307.
——, tithing, 304.
Wellygton, borough, 265.
——, tithing, 265.
Welles, burgh, 209.
Wells, Este, tithing, 211.
Welsforum, hundred, 209, 218.
Welshe Justice, of Exton, 164.
Wemdon, tithing, 136.
Were, tithing, 156.
Weste, W., Frome, 316.
Westehome, tithing, 296.
Westhache, tithing, 126.
West Harptry, *see* Harptry.
West Monton, tithing, 66.
West Newton, tithing, 132.
Weston (Bath), tithing, 75
Weston (Bulstone), tithing, 259.
Weston (Catsashe), tithing, 196.
Weston (Gordano), tithing, 96.
Weston (super Mare), tithing, 152.
Weston (Wells), tithing, 213.
Weston (Whitley), tithing, 62.
Wethill, tithing, 68.
Whatley, tithing, 323.
Whifflers, 9.
Whitchurch (Keynsham), tithing, 79.
Whitchurche (Wells), tithing, 216.
Whitlackington, park, 240.
——, tithing, 237.
Whitley, hundred, 58, 71.
Whitstaunton, tithing, 39.
Whytstone, hundred, 308, 315.
Wigdon, tithing, 116.
Williton, hundred, 158, 180.
—— tithing, 169.
Wincalton, burgh, 201.
——, tithing, 202.
Winford, tithing, 205.
Winscombe, tithing, 150.
Winsforde, tithing, 163.
Winterstoke, hundred, 145, 154.
Witcombe (Chuton), tithing, 102.
Witcombe (Martock), tithing, 35
Witham Frary, tithing, 321.
Withypole, tithing, 164.
Wives, divorced, 4.
Wodland, East, tithing, 316.
Wodland, West, tithing, 317.
Woke (Taunton), tithing, 270.
Woky, *see* Howky.
Woky Hole, tithing, 217.
Wollavington, tithing, 69.
Wolley, tithing, 74.
Wolmeston, tithing, 128.
Wolniston, tithing, 28.
Wolverton, tithing, 320.
Woodland (Taunton), tithing, 276.
Worlde, tithing, 149.
Wormester, tithing, 216.
Wotton, tithing, 296.
Wotton Cortney, tithing, 52.
Wottoun, tithing, 309.
Wrantege, tithing, 122.
Wraxall, park, 98.
—— tithing, 93.
Wrenton, tithing, 22.
Wridlyngton, tithing, 301.
Wyke, tithing, 250.
Wyndham, Jno., of Monksilver, 174.
Wyndham, Jno., of Williton, 170.

Wynsham, tithing, 262.
Wynterhaye, tithing, 254.
Wythecum, tithing, 51.
Wyvilscombe, tithing, 267.

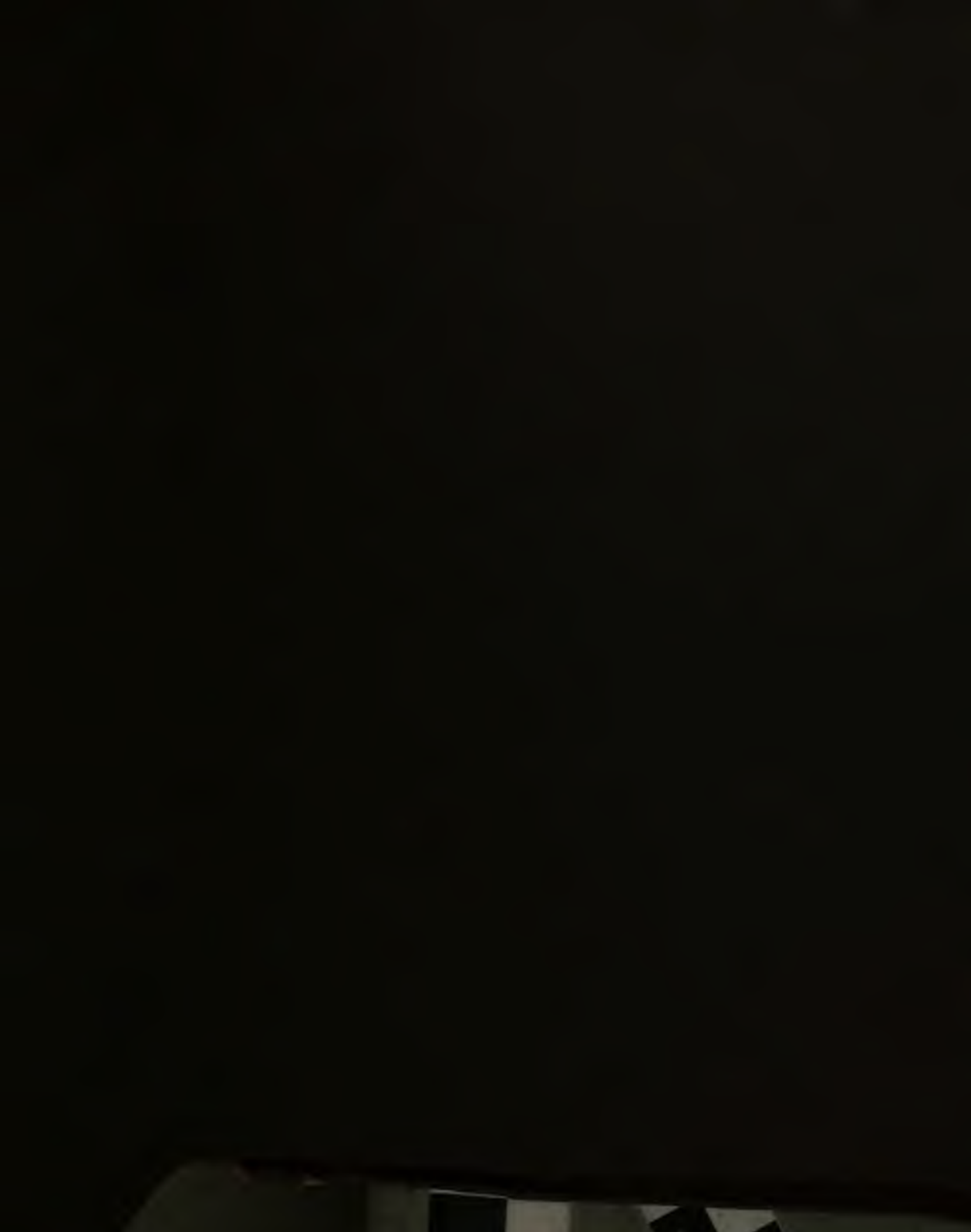
Y.

Yard, cloth yard, 342.
Yardley, tithing, 213.
Yarlington, tithing, 18.
Yatten, tithing, 145.
Yeovilton, *see* Evilton.
Yernerd, tithing, 54.
Yevell, borough, 117.
Yevilchester, burgh, 225.
Yownge, Jno., of Cary park, 199.

Z.

Zagaya, 345.

HARRISON AND SONS, PRINTERS IN ORDINARY TO HIS MAJESTY, ST. MARTIN'S LANE.



Br 4051.4.13
Certificate of musters in the count
Widener Library 006640651
3 2044 081 195 398